WILLIAMS

2

Family Group Record

Husband JOHN NOBLITT

Death	1748	PA	B:	
Birth	LATE 1600S		E:	
Burial			SP:	
Marriage		PA	SS:	

Wife ANN

Birth			B:	
Chr			E:	
Death			SP:	
Burial				

Children

1 M **THOMAS NOBLITT**

Birth	abt 1735	YORK CO., PA	B:	
Death	1818	GRAYSON CO., VA	E:	
Burial			SP:	
Spouse	MARY KING		SS:	

2 M **ABRAHAM NOBLITT**

Death	1 Nov 1764	NEWBERRY, YORK CO., PA	B:	
Birth		PA	E:	
Burial			SP:	
Spouse	ANN RANKIN		SS:	

3 M **WILLIAM NOBLITT**

Birth	abt 1740	YORK CO., PA	B:	
Death	1798	NC	E:	
Burial			SP:	
Spouse	CATHERINE		SS:	

4 F **SARAH NOBLITT**

Birth		YORK CO., PA	B:	
Death			E:	
Burial			SP:	
Spouse	PATRICK WHINERY		SS:	

5 M **FRANCIS NOBLITT**

Birth	abt 1742		B:	
Death			E:	
Burial			SP:	
Marriage			SS:	

6 M **JOHN NOBLITT**

Birth	3 Dec 1743	YORK CO., PA	B:	
Death			E:	
Burial			SP:	
Spouse	REBECCA KEYS		SS:	

7 F **MARY NOBLITT**

Birth	abt 1746		B:	
Death			E:	
Burial			SP:	
Spouse	CHARLES STOUT		SS:	

8

Birth			B:	
Chr			E:	
Death			SP:	
Burial				
Marriage			SS:	

Prepared 8 Dec 1996 by:

Comments:
Down The Centuries With The Nobletts by
Loren Scott Noblitt
Mitchell-Fleming Printing, Inc
Greenfield IN 1956

John - 1 of 4 brothers (1st Nobletts in Am) of Irish Stock, descendents of Huguenots of France who immigrated to Ireland
Brothers of John: William, Richard, Francis
settled in Chester Co, PA

Family Group Record

Husband **THOMAS NOBLITT**

Birth	abt 1735	YORK CO., PA	B:	
Death	1818	GRAYSON CO., VA	E:	
Burial			SP:	
Marriage		YORK CO., PA	SS:	
Father	JOHN NOBLITT (b LATE 1600S)			
Mother	ANN			

Wife **MARY KING**

Birth	abt 1738	PA	B:	
Death			E:	
Burial			SP:	

Children

1 M **DAVID NOBLITT**

Birth	9 Feb 1774	GRAYSON CO., VA	B:	
Death		VERMILLION CO., IL	E:	
Burial			SP:	
Spouse	SARAH DENNY (m 29 Sep 1805)		SS:	

2 M **ABRAHAM NOBLITT**

Birth	abt 1773	GRAYSON CO., VA	B:	
Death			E:	
Burial			SP:	
Marriage			SS:	

3 M **ISAAC NOBLITT**

Birth	abt 1779	GRAYSON CO., VA	B:	
Death			E:	
Burial			SP:	
Marriage			SS:	

4 M **JACOB NOBLITT**

Birth	15 Sep 1781	GRAYSON CO., VA	B:	
Death			E:	
Burial			SP:	
Spouse	LEVINA COLLINS (m 31 Oct 1805)		SS:	

5 M **JOHN NOBLITT**

Birth	abt 1777	GRAYSON CO., VA	B:	
Death			E:	
Burial			SP:	
Marriage			SS:	

6 M **GALLATIN W NOBLITT**

Birth		GRAYSON CO., VA	B:	
Death			E:	
Burial			SP:	
Marriage			SS:	

7 F **MARY ANN NOBLITT**

Birth		GRAYSON CO., VA	B:	
Death			E:	
Burial			SP:	
Spouse	JOSEPH BEVINS		SS:	

8

Birth			B:	
Chr			E:	
Death			SP:	
Burial				
Marriage			SS:	

Prepared 8 Dec 1996 by:

Comments: Genealogical Collections by John Hyndman Noblitt

Thomas served in French & Indian War; was with General Wolfe @ Battle of Quebec
Family moved from York Co., PA in 1760

Family Group Record

Husband **DAVID NOBLITT**

Birth	9 Feb 1774	GRAYSON CO., VA	B:	
Death		VERMILLION CO., IL	E:	
Burial			SP:	
Marriage	29 Sep 1805	GRAYSON CO., VA	SS:	
Father	THOMAS NOBLITT (b abt 1735)			
Mother	MARY KING (b abt 1738)			

Wife **SARAH DENNY**

Birth	8 Oct 1785	GRAYSON CO., VA	B:	
Death			E:	
Burial			SP:	
Father	LAZARUS DENNY			
Mother	ELIZABETH			

Children

1 M **FRANCIS W NOBLITT**

Birth	3 Aug 1806	GRAYSON CO., VA	B:	
Death			E:	
Burial			SP:	
Spouse	LUCINDA BLEDSOE		SS:	

2 F **ELIZABETH NOBLITT**

Birth	1808	GRAYSON CO., VA	B:	
Death			E:	
Burial			SP:	
Marriage			SS:	

3 F **MARY "POLLY" NOBLITT**

Birth	16 Oct 1810	GRAYSON CO., VA	B:	
Death			E:	
Burial			SP:	
Marriage			SS:	

4 F **MARGARET NOBLITT**

Birth	14 Aug 1812	GRAYSON CO., VA	B:	
Death			E:	
Burial			SP:	
Spouse	ALLEN PINSON (m 21 Mar 1836)		SS:	

5 M **THOMAS LINDSEY NOBLITT**

Birth	13 Sep 1815	GRAYSON CO., VA	B:	
Death			E:	
Burial			SP:	
Spouse	AMANDA HARKNESS (m 10 Oct 1844)		SS:	

6 F **MARTHA NOBLITT**

Birth	1818	WHITE CO., TN	B:	
Death			E:	
Burial			SP:	
Spouse	JEREMIAH PINSON (m 21 Mar 1836)		SS:	

7 F **REBECCA NOBLITT**

Birth	12 Oct 1820	WHITE CO., TN	B:	
Death			E:	
Burial			SP:	
Spouse	HENRY MASON (m 17 Oct 1844)		SS:	

8 M **LAZARUS D NOBLITT**

Birth	1822	WHITE CO., TN	B:	
Death			E:	
Burial			SP:	
Spouse	PHEBE ROWEN (m 17 Sep 1842)		SS:	

9 F **SARAH M NOBLITT**

Birth	1824	WHITE CO., TN	B:	
Death			E:	
Burial			SP:	
Marriage			SS:	

David is in 1840 Vermillion Co., Ind census, but not in 1850.
He was between 60-70 yrs old

Family Group Record

Husband **DAVID NOBLITT**

Wife **SARAH DENNY**

Children

10 M **WILLIAM JERDIN/JORDAN NOBLITT**

Birth	25 Sep 1825	WHITE CO., TN	B:	
Death	aft 1890	VERMILLION CO., IL	E:	
Burial			SP:	
Spouse	MARY J HODGINS (m 1 May 1852)		SS:	

11

Birth		B:	
Chr		E:	
Death		SP:	
Burial			
Marriage		SS:	

12

Birth		B:	
Chr		E:	
Death		SP:	
Burial			
Marriage		SS:	

13

Birth		B:	
Chr		E:	
Death		SP:	
Burial			
Marriage		SS:	

14

Birth		B:	
Chr		E:	
Death		SP:	
Burial			
Marriage		SS:	

15

Birth		B:	
Chr		E:	
Death		SP:	
Burial			
Marriage		SS:	

16

Birth		B:	
Chr		E:	
Death		SP:	
Burial			
Marriage		SS:	

17

Birth		B:	
Chr		E:	
Death		SP:	
Burial			
Marriage		SS:	

18

Birth		B:	
Chr		E:	
Death		SP:	
Burial			
Marriage		SS:	

Prepared 8 Dec 1996 by:

Comments:

Family Group Record

Husband **WILLIAM JERDIN/JORDAN NOBLITT**

			B:	
Birth	25 Sep 1825	WHITE CO., TN	E:	
Death	aft 1890	VERMILLION CO., IL	SP:	
Burial			SS:	
Marriage	1 May 1852	EDGAR CO., IL		
Father	DAVID NOBLITT (b 9 Feb 1774)			
Mother	SARAH DENNY (b 8 Oct 1785)			

Wife **MARY J HODGINS**

			B:	
Birth	24 May 1829	RUSH CO., IN	E:	
Death	21 Jun 1890	EDGAR CO., IL	SP:	
Burial				
Father	WILLIAM HODGINS (b 1797)			
Mother	MARY ODELL/ODLE (b 3 Feb 1792)			

Children

1 F **LYDIA ELLEN NOBLITT**

			B:	
Birth	1853	EDGAR CO., IL	E:	
Death	1884	WILLOW CREEK, SAUNDERS CO., NE	SP:	
Burial			SS:	
Spouse	AUGUSTINE WOLFE (m 30 Jan 1873)			

2 M **AUGUSTUS NOBLITT**

			B:	
Birth	abt 1854	EDGAR CO., IL	E:	
Death			SP:	
Burial			SS:	
Marriage				

3 F **MALISSA J NOBLITT**

			B:	
Birth	1856	EDGAR CO., IL	E:	
Death			SP:	
Burial			SS:	
Spouse	HENRY A FAUGH/FAUGHT (m 3 Jul 1890)			

4 F **MARY J "JOSIE" NOBLITT**

			B:	
Birth	1860		E:	
Death			SP:	
Burial			SS:	
Spouse	JOHN C BANDY (m 8 May 1892)			

5 M **WILLIAM H NOBLITT**

			B:	
Birth	Dec 1864	EDGAR CO., IL	E:	
Death			SP:	
Burial			SS:	
Spouse	MARY			

6 M **OSCAR GRANT NOBLITT**

			B:	
Birth	Jul 1866	EDGAR CO., IL	E:	
Death			SP:	
Burial			SS:	
Spouse	IDA BALES (m 28 Mar 1900)			

7 F **MAGGIE B NOBLITT**

			B:	
Birth	1869	EDGAR CO., IL	E:	
Death			SP:	
Burial			SS:	
Spouse	PERRY CLARK (m 21 Oct 1890)			

8

			B:	
Birth			E:	
Chr			SP:	
Death				
Burial			SS:	
Marriage				

Prepared 8 Dec 1996 by:

Comments:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. _____

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

1 LYDIA NOBLITT
B: 1853
P: EDGAR CO., IL
M: 30 Jan 1873
P: VERMILLION CO., IL
D: 1884
P: SAUNDERS CO., NE

my great grandmother

2 W NOBLITT
B: 25 Sep 1825
P: WHITE CO., TN
M: 1 May 1852
P: EDGAR CO., IL
D: aft 1890
P: VERMILLION CO., IL

3 MARY J HODGINS
B: 24 May 1829
P: RUSH CO., IN
D: 21 Jun 1890
P: EDGAR CO., IL

4 DAVID NOBLITT
B: 9 Feb 1774
P: GRAYSON CO., VA
M: 29 Sep 1805
P: GRAYSON CO., VA
D:
P: VERMILLION CO., IL

5 SARAH DENNY
B: 8 Oct 1785
P: GRAYSON CO., VA
D:
P:

6 W HODGINS
B: 1797
P: RANDOLPH CO., NC
M: 18 Aug 1819
P: RANDOLPH CO., NC
D: bef 1870
P: EDGAR CO., IL

7 M ODELL/ODDLE
B: 3 Feb 1792
P: RANDOLPH CO., NC
D:
P:

8 THOMAS NOBLITT
B: abt 1735
P: YORK CO., PA
M:
P: YORK CO., PA
D: 1818
P: GRAYSON CO., VA

9 MARY KING
B: abt 1738
P: PA
D:
P:

10 LAZARUS DENNY
B:
P: VA
M:
P: GRAYSON CO., VA
D:
P:

11 ELIZABETH
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14 I ODELL/ODDLE
B: 29 Jul 1765
P: RANDOLPH CO., NC
M:
P: RANDOLPH CO., NC
D:
P:

15 M BOUDOUIN
B: 13 Nov 1768
P: RANDOLPH CO., NC
D:
P:

16 JOHN NOBLITT
B: LATE 1600S
D: 1748

17 ANN
B:
D:

18
B:
D:

19
B:
D:

20 SAMUEL DENNY
B: abt 1715
D:

21 S SOUTHARD
B:
D:

22
B:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
D:

27
B:
D:

28 N ODELL/ODDLE
B:
D:

29 MARTHA JULIAN
B: 1744
D:

30 W BOUDOUIN
B: 1742
D:

31 E MACON
B: 1742
D:

32 cont. ___
33 cont. ___
34 cont. ___
35 cont. ___
36 cont. ___
37 cont. ___
38 cont. ___
39 cont. ___
40 cont. ___
41 cont. ___
42 cont. ___
43 cont. ___
44 cont. ___
45 cont. ___
46 cont. ___
47 cont. ___
48 cont. ___
49 cont. ___
50 cont. ___
51 cont. ___
52 cont. ___
53 cont. ___
54 cont. ___
55 cont. ___
56 cont. ___
57 cont. ___
58 cont. ___
59 cont. ___
60 cont. ___
61 cont. ___
62 cont. ___
63 cont. ___

Prepared 8 Dec 1996 by:

LYCOS NETWORK

Lycos Home | Site Map | My Lycos



LYCOS GENEALOGY

Login | MyAccount

Home Search Learn Share Record Help

Search by Record Type | Search by Locality | Images Online | Search Help

Noblett/Noblitt

Entries: 1298 **Updated:** Mon Oct 28 19:23:21 2002
Contact: Lynda Lucas **lynda-spa@worldnet.att.net**

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Download GEDCOM

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **Thomas NOBLETT** was born 1 May 1739 in Newberry, York County, Pennsylvania, and died 1822 in Grayson County, Virginia. He was the son of **2. John NOBLET** and **3. Ann BRERETON**. He married **Mary KING** 23 Jun 1762 in Newberry, York County, Pennsylvania or Pike, Kentucky. She was born Abt 1742 in Newberry, York County, Pennsylvania, and died in Grayson County, Virginia.

Children of Thomas NOBLETT and Mary KING are:

i. John NOBLETT was born 1776.

ii. Abraham NOBLETT was born 1772 in Grayson County, Virginia, and died 1839 in Ray County, Missouri. He married Elizabeth NUCKOLLS 3 Jan 1805 in Grayson County, Virginia, daughter of Charles NUCKOLLS and Mary BLACK. She was born 1777 in Grayson County, Virginia, and died 13 May 1835 in Grayson County, Virginia.

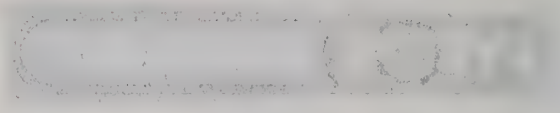
iii. David NOBLETT was born 9 Feb 1774 in Grayson County, Virginia, and died 10 Oct 1855 in Vermillion County, Idiana. He married Sarah DENNY 29 Sep 1805 in Grayson County, Virginia. She was born 10 Aug 1785 in Grayson County, Virginia.

iv. Isaac L. NOBLETT was born Abt 1777. He married Martha P..

v. Jacob NOBLETT was born 15 Sep 1781 in Grayson County Virginia, and died 18 Oct 1856 in Orange Coounty, Indiana. He married Levina (Louisa) COLLINS 31 Oct 1805 in Grayson County, Virginia, daughter of Malon COLLINS and Phoebe WEBSTER. She was born 15 Jan 1786 in Grayson County Virginia, and died 16 Aug 1858 in Orange Coounty, Indiana.

vi. Mary Ann NOBLETT was born 1765 in Grayson County, Virginia, and died 1824 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Joseph BEVINS Abt 1783 in Grayson County, Virginia. He was born 1751 in Northern Ireland, and died 1824





Help Record Store Learn Search

in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

---

2. **John NOBLET** was born 1699 in Dublin, Northern Ireland, and died 14 Aug 1748 in York County, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **4. Peter NOBLET** and **5. Marie GODFREY**.

3. **Ann BRERETON** was born Abt 1710, and died 1785 in Cane Creek MM Cemetary, Orange (Alamanche) County, NC. She was the daughter of **6. Henry BRERETON** and **7. UNKNOWN ?**.

Children of Ann BRERETON and John NOBLET are:

i. Abraham NOBLETT was born 1733 in Newberry Township, York County, Pennsylvania, and died 1 Nov 1764 in Newberry Township, York County, Pennsylvania. He married Ann RANKIN in Newberry Township, York County, Pennsylvania. She was born Abt 1737 in Newberry Township, York County, Pennsylvania, and died Abt Jun 1796 in Newberry Township, York County, Pennsylvania.

1. ii. Thomas NOBLETT was born 1 May 1739 in Newberry, York County, Pennsylvania, and died 1822 in Grayson County, Virginia. He married Mary KING 23 Jun 1762 in Newberry, York County, Pennsylvania or Pike, Kentucky. She was born Abt 1742 in Newberry, York County, Pennsylvania, and died in Grayson County, Virginia.

iii. William NOBLETT was born 1740 in York County, Pennsylvania, and died in Middletown, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

iv. John NOBLETT was born 3 Dec 1743 in York County, Pennsylvania, and died Abt 1807 in Chatham County, North Carolina. He married Rebecca KEYS 1772 in Chatham County, North Carolina, daughter of Joseph, Sr. KEYS and Rebecca MULLINS. She was born 21 Jan 1751/52 in York County, Pennsylvania, and died in Chatham County, North Carolina.

v. Sarah NOBLETT was born 1745 in York County, Pennsylvania. She married Patrick II WHINNERY 1763 in York County, PA, son of Patrich WHINNERY. He was born 1716 in Ballyehagen, Armagh, Ireland, and died 1770.

vi. Mary NOBLETT was born 31 Dec 1746 in Newburry, York County, Pennsylvania, and died 2 Mar 1811 in Cane Creek MM, Orange County, North Carolina. She married Charles STOUT 12 Mar 1767 in Millsboro, Orange County, Noeth Carolina, son of Peter STOUT and Margaret CYPERT. He was born 29 Mar 1742 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jan 1822 in Cane Creek MM, Orange County, North Carolina.

vii. Francis NOBLETT was born 1748 in Newburry Twrp, York County, Pennsylvania, and died 1804.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. **Peter NOBLET** was born 1671, and died 1719 in Northern Ireland. He was the son of **8. Gabrielle NOBLET** and **9. Catherine BERTRAND**.

5. **Marie GODFREY** died in Northern Ireland.

Children of Marie GODFREY and Peter NOBLET are:

2. i. John NOBLET was born 1699 in Dublin, Northern Ireland, and died 14 Aug 1748 in York County, Pennsylvania. He married Ann BRERETON 18 Jan 1731/32 in York County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Henry BRERETON and UNKNOWN ?. She was born Abt 1710, and died 1785 in Cane Creek MM Cemetary, Orange (Alamanche) County, NC.

ii. Richard NOBETT was born 1701 in Dublin, Northern Ireland, and died 1764 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

iii. Francis NOBLETT was born 1703 in Dublin, Northern Ireland.

iv. William NOBLETT was born 1704 in Dublin, Northern Ireland, and died 1767 in Ridley Township Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married Rebecca CUTHBERT 1752. He married Ann PARKE 1735 in West Fallowfield Twp, Chester County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Arthur PARKE and Mary NOBLETT. She was born 1706 in Donegal County, Ireland, and died in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah CLINTON 1765.

6. **Henry BRERETON** was born 3 Aug 1685.

7. **UNKNOWN ?** was born Abt 1677.

Child of UNKNOWN ? and Henry BRERETON is:

3. i. Ann BRERETON was born Abt 1710, and died 1785 in Cane Creek MM Cemetary, Orange (Alamanche) County, NC. She married John NOBLET 18 Jan 1731/32 in York County, Pennsylvania, son of Peter NOBLET and Marie GODFREY. He was born 1699 in Dublin, Northern Ireland, and died 14 Aug 1748 in York County, Pennsylvania. She married John BROWN 25 Dec 1750 in Cane Creek MM Cemetary, Orange (Alamanche) County, NC.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

8. **Gabrielle NOBLET** was born 1649 in Normandy, France, and died 1703 in England. He was the son of **16. Mathieu Jacque NOBLET** and **17. Maria LE CLERCE**.

9. **Catherine BERTRAND** was born in Normandy, France.

Child of Catherine BERTRAND and Gabrielle NOBLET is:

4. i. Peter NOBLET was born 1671, and died 1719 in Northern Ireland. He married Marie GODFREY 1698 in Northern Ireland. She died in Northern Ireland.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

---

16. **Mathieu Jacque NOBLET** was born 1628 in Normandy, France, and died 1653 in Normandy, France. He was the son of **32. Claude NOBLET** and **33. Anne DE FOURGEARD**.

17. **Maria LE CLERCE** was born in Normandy, France, and died in Normandy, France.

Children of Maria LE CLERCE and Mathieu Jacque NOBLET are:

8. i. Gabrielle NOBLET was born 1649 in Normandy, France, and died 1703 in England. He married Catherine BERTRAND in Normandy, France. She was born in Normandy, France.

ii. Marie NOBLET was born 1648, and died 1698.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 6

---

32. **Claude NOBLET** was born 1603 in Normandy, France, and died 1684 in Normandy, France. He was the son of **64. Robert NOBLET** and **65. Valence DE MORU**.

33. **Anne DE FOURGEARD** was born in Normandy, France, and died in Normandy, France.

Child of Anne DE FOURGEARD and Claude NOBLET is:

16. i. Mathieu Jacque NOBLET was born 1628 in Normandy, France, and died 1653 in Normandy, France. He married Maria LE CLERCE. She was born in Normandy, France, and died in Normandy, France.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT

Join Ancestry.com Today!

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.
Privacy Statement | Contact Us
All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license
Copyright © 2002 Lycos, Inc. All Rights Reserved.
Lycos® is a registered trademark of Carnegie Mellon University.
Privacy Policy Terms and Conditions Standard Advertising Terms and Conditions

LYCOS NETWORK
Lycos Home | Site Map | My Lycos



LYCOS GENEALOGY
Login | MyAccount
Home Search Learn Share Record Help
Search by Record Type | Search by Locality | Images Online | Search Help

John Selman Descendants Update

Entries: 15603 **Updated:** Thu Nov 14 12:15:58 2002
Contact: Carla Farrell **pooh2u44@juno.com**

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Download GEDCOM

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **Thomas NOBLETT** was born 1 May 1739 in York County, PA, and died Jan 1818 in Grayson County, VA. He was the son of **2. John NOBLETT** and **3. Ann BRERETON**. He married **Mary KING**. She was born Abt. 1742 in York County, PA.

Children of Thomas NOBLETT and Mary KING are:

i. Mary Anna NOBLETT was born 1765 in Newberry, Lancaster County, PA, and died 1812 in Floyd County, KY. She married Joseph BEVINS 1783 in VA or NC. He was born 1751 in Belfst, County Ulster, Ireland, and died 1824 in Floyd County, KY.

ii. Gallatin W. NOBLETT was born 1772, and died 1840.

iii. David NOBLETT was born 9 Feb 1774 in NC, and died 10 Oct 1855 in Vermillon County, IN. He married Sarah DENNY 29 Sep 1805 in Grayson County, VA. She was born 10 Aug 1785 in Grayson County, VA.

iv. John NOBLETT was born 1776 in Indiana.

v. Isaac NOBLETT was born 1779, and died 1856 in Grayson County, VA.

vi. Abraham NOBLETT was born 1 Oct 1780 in Grayson County, VA, and died 6 Sep 1840 in Orange County, IN.

vii. Jacob NOBLETT was born 15 Sep 1781 in Grayson County, VA, and died 18 Oct 1856 in Orleans, Orange County, IN. He married Levina COLLINS 31 Oct 1805 in Grayson County, VA.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. **John NOBLETT** was born 1690, and died 24 Aug 1748 in York County, PA. He was the son of **4. Peter NOBLETT** and **5. Marie GODFREY**.

3. **Ann BRERETON** was born 1699, and died 1785. She was the daughter of **6. Henry BRERETON** and **7. UNKNOWN UNKNOWN**.

Children of Ann BRERETON and John NOBLETT are:

i. Abraham NOBLETT was born 1738 in York County, PA, and died 1 Nov 1764.

1. ii. Thomas NOBLETT was born 1 May 1739 in York County, PA, and died Jan 1818 in Grayson County, VA. He married Mary KING. She was born Abt. 1742 in York County, PA.

iii. William NOBLETT was born 1740 in York County, PA.

iv. Sarah NOBLETT was born 1741 in York County, PA.

v. Frances NOBLETT was born 1743 in York County, PA.

vi. John NOBLETT was born 3 Dec 1743 in York County, PA, and died 1807 in Chatham, NC. He married Rebecca KEYS Abt. 1768 in York County, PA, daughter of Joseph KEYS and UNKNOWN REBECCA. She was born 21 Jan 1751/52 in York County, PA, and died in NC.

vii. Mary NOBLETT was born 2 Mar 1745/46 in York County, PA, and died 1811.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

---

4. **Peter NOBLETT** was born 1677, and died 1719. He was the son of **8. Jacques De Noblet NOBLETT** and **9. Catherine BERTRAND**.

5. **Marie GODFREY**.

Child of Marie GODFREY and Peter NOBLETT is:

2. i. John NOBLETT was born 1690, and died 24 Aug 1748 in York County, PA. He married Ann BRERETON 18 Jan 1736/37 in York County, PA, daughter of Henry BRERETON and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. She was born 1699, and died 1785.

6. **Henry BRERETON** was born 1677.

7. **UNKNOWN UNKNOWN**.

Child of UNKNOWN UNKNOWN and Henry BRERETON is:

3. i. Ann BRERETON was born 1699, and died 1785. She married John NOBLETT 18 Jan 1736/37 in York County, PA, son of Peter NOBLETT and Marie GODFREY. He was born 1690, and died 24 Aug 1748 in York County, PA.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

8. **Jacques De Noblet NOBLETT** was born 1649 in France, and died 1703.

9. **Catherine BERTRAND** was born 1655 in France or NY.

Child of Catherine BERTRAND and Jacques De Noblet NOBLETT is:

4. i. Peter NOBLETT was born 1677, and died 1719. He married Marie GODFREY.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT

Join Ancestry.com Today!

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.
Privacy Statement | Contact Us
All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license
Copyright © 2002 Lycos, Inc. All Rights Reserved.
Lycos® is a registered trademark of Carnegie Mellon University.
Privacy Policy Terms and Conditions Standard Advertising Terms and Conditions



Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

Home Page |Surname List |Index of Individuals |InterneTree |Sources

Mary Ann Noblett (b. 1765, d. 1812)

Mary Ann Noblett (daughter of *Thomas Noblett* and *Mary King*) was born 1765 in Newberry, Lancaster County, PA, and died 1812 in Floyd County, KY. She married **Joseph Bevins** on Abt. 1784 in Grayson County, VA.

More About **Mary Ann Noblett** and **Joseph Bevins**:
Marriage: Abt. 1784, Grayson County, VA.

Children of **Mary Ann Noblett** and **Joseph Bevins** are:

i. +**Thomas Bevins**, b. August 22, 1788, Russell County, VA, d. March 11, 1847, Bevins Branch, Upper Johns Creek, Pike County, KY.
ii. **Joseph Bevins**, b. 1784.
iii. **George Bevins**, b. 1785.
iv. **John H. Bevins**, b. June 03, 1786, Scott County, VA, d. July 1866, Pike County, KY.
v. **William Bevins**, b. 1790, Russell County, VA.
vi. **James Smith Bevins**, b. August 14, 1791, Scott County, VA, d. June 12, 1867, Scott County, VA.
vii. **Mary Polly Bevins**, b. 1794, Scott County, VA, d. 1864, Wise County, VA.
viii. **Rebecca Bevins**, b. 1797, Scott County, VA.
ix. **David Bevins**, b. 1806, Scott County, VA, d. Abt. 1869, Georges Creek, Lawrence County, KY.

Created with Family Tree Maker Find out how!

© Copyright 1996-2007, MyFamily.com, Inc.



Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

Home Page |Surname List |Index of Individuals |InterneTree |Sources

Thomas Noblett (b. May 01, 1739, d. 1822)

Thomas Noblett (son of *John Noblett* and *Ann Brereton*) was born May 01, 1739 in York County, PA, and died 1822 in Grayson County, PA. He married Mary King.

Children of **Thomas Noblett** and **Mary King** are:

i. +Mary Ann Noblett, b. 1765, Newberry, Lancaster County, PA, d. 1812, Floyd County, KY.
ii. Gallatin W. Noblett, b. 1774, 1840.
iii. David Noblett, b. February 09, 1774, North Carolina, d. October 10, 1855, Vermillon County, IN.
iv. John Noblett, b. 1776.
v. Isaac Noblett, b. 1779, d. 1856.
vi. Abraham Noblett, b. October 01, 1780, Grayson County, PA, d. September 06, 1840, Orange County, IN.
vii. Jacob Noblett, b. September 15, 1781, Grayson County, PA, d. October 18, 1856, Orleans, Orange County, IN.

Created with Family Tree Maker Find out how!

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2007, MyFamily.com, Inc.



Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Home Page |Surname List |Index of Individuals |InterneTree |Sources

John Noblett (b. 1699, d. August 24, 1748)

John Noblett (son of *Peter Noblett* and *Marie Godfrey*) was born 1699 in Dublin, Northern Ireland, and died August 24, 1748 in York County, PA. He married **Ann Brereton** on January 18, 1736/37 in York County, PA, daughter of **Henry Brereton** and **Unknown**.

More About **John Noblett** and **Ann Brereton**:
Marriage: January 18, 1736/37, York County, PA.

Children of **John Noblett** and **Ann Brereton** are:

i. +**Thomas Noblett**, b. May 01, 1739, York County, PA, d. 1822, Grayson County, PA.
ii. **Abraham Noblett**, b. 1736, d. November 01, 1764, Newberry Township, York County, PA.
iii. **William Noblett**, b. 1740.
iv. **Sarah Noblett**, b. 1741, York County, PA.
v. **Francis Noblett**, b. 1744.
vi. **Mary Noblett**, b. December 31, 1746, Newberry, York County, PA, d. March 02, 1811, Cane Creek MM, Orange County, NC.
vii. **John Noblett**, b. December 03, 1743, York County, PA, d. 1807.

Created with Family Tree Maker Find out how!

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2007, MyFamily.com, Inc.



Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

Home Page |Surname List |Index of Individuals |InterneTree |Sources

Peter Noblett (b. 1671, d. 1719)

Peter Noblett (son of *Gabrielle Noblett* and *Catherine Bertrand*) was born 1671, and died 1719 in Northern Ireland. He married **Marie Godfrey** on 1698 in Northern Ireland.

More About **Peter Noblett** and **Marie Godfrey**:
Marriage: 1698, Northern Ireland.

Children of **Peter Noblett** and **Marie Godfrey** are:

i. +**John Noblett**, b. 1699, Dublin, Northern Ireland, d. August 24, 1748, York County, PA.
ii. **Richard Noblett**, b. 1701, Dublin, Northern Ireland, d. 1764, Chester County, PA.
iii. **Francis Noblett**, b. 1703.
iv. **William Noblett**, b. 1704, Dublin, Northern Ireland, d. 1767, Ridley Township, PA.

Created with Family Tree Maker Find out how!

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2007, MyFamily.com, Inc.



Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

Home Page |Surname List |Index of Individuals |InterneTree |Sources

Gabrielle Noblett (b. 1649, d. 1703)

Gabrielle Noblett (son of *Mathieu Jacque Noblett* and *Maria Le Clerce*) was born 1649 in Normandy, France, and died 1703 in England. He married **Catherine Bertrand**.

Children of **Gabrielle Noblett** and **Catherine Bertrand** are:

i. +**Peter Noblett**, b. 1671, d. 1719, Northern Ireland.

Created with Family Tree Maker Find out how!

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2007, MyFamily.com, Inc.



Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

Home Page |Surname List |Index of Individuals |InterneTree |Sources

Mathieu Jacque Noblett (b. 1628, d. 1653)

Mathieu Jacque Noblett (son of *Claude Noblett* and *Anne De Fourgeard*) was born 1628 in Normandy, France, and died 1653 in Normandy, France. He married **Maria Le Clerce**.

Children of **Mathieu Jacque Noblett** and **Maria Le Clerce** are:

i. +**Gabrielle Noblett**, b. 1649, Normandy, France, d. 1703, England.
ii. **Marie Noblett**, b. 1648.

Created with Family Tree Maker Find out how!

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2007, MyFamily.com, Inc.



Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

Home Page |Surname List |Index of Individuals |InterneTree |Sources

Claude Noblett (b. 1603, d. 1684)

Claude Noblett (son of *Robert Noblett* and *Valence De Moru*) was born 1603 in Normandy, France, and died 1684 in Normandy, France. He married **Anne De Fourgeard** on 1629 in Normandy, France.

More About **Claude Noblett** and **Anne De Fourgeard**:
Marriage: 1629, Normandy, France.

Children of **Claude Noblett** and **Anne De Fourgeard** are:

i. +**Mathieu Jacque Noblett**, b. 1628, Normandy, France, d. 1653, Normandy, France.

Created with Family Tree Maker Find out how!

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2007, MyFamily.com, Inc.



Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

Home Page |Surname List |Index of Individuals |InterneTree |Sources

Robert Noblett (b. 1582, d. 1612)

Robert Noblett (son of *Launcelot Noblett* and *Anne De Contenent*) was born 1582 in Normandy, France, and died 1612 in Normandy, France. He married **Valence De Moru** on 1603 in Normandy, France.

More About **Robert Noblett** and **Valence De Moru**:
Marriage: 1603, Normandy, France.

Children of **Robert Noblett** and **Valence De Moru** are:

i. +Claude Noblett, b. 1603, Normandy, France, d. 1684, Normandy, France.

Created with Family Tree Maker Find out how!

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2007, MyFamily.com, Inc.



Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Home Page |Surname List |Index of Individuals |InterneTree |Sources

Launcelot Noblett (b. 1555, d. 1603)

Launcelot Noblett (son of *Jacques Noblett* and *Henriette Grossaine*) was born 1555 in Normandy, France, and died 1603 in Normandy, France. He married **Anne De Contenent** on 1578 in Normandy, France.

More About **Launcelot Noblett** and **Anne De Contenent**:
Marriage: 1578, Normandy, France.

Children of **Launcelot Noblett** and **Anne De Contenent** are:

i. +**Robert Noblett**, b. 1582, Normandy, France, d. 1612, Normandy, France.
ii. **Jerome Noblett**, b. 1580.
iii. **Marie Noblett**, b. 1584.
iv. **Anne Noblett**, b. 1585, d. 1606.

Created with Family Tree Maker Find out how!

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2007, MyFamily.com, Inc.



Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

Home Page |Surname List |Index of Individuals |InterneTree |Sources

Jacques Noblett (b. 1532, d. 1574)

Jacques Noblett (son of *Jean Noblett* and *Parethe Noelle*) was born 1532 in Normandy, France, and died 1574 in Normandy, France. He married **Henriette Grossaine** on 1553.

More About **Jacques Noblett** and **Henriette Grossaine**:
Marriage: 1553

Children of **Jacques Noblett** and **Henriette Grossaine** are:

i. +**Launcelot Noblett**, b. 1555, Normandy, France, d. 1603, Normandy, France.
ii. **Jeanne Noblett**, b. 1554.
iii. **Margurite Noblett**, b. 1559.

Created with Family Tree Maker Find out how!

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2007, MyFamily.com, Inc.



Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Home Page |Surname List |Index of Individuals |InterneTree |Sources

Jean Noblett (b. 1510, d. 1556)

Jean Noblett (son of *Nicholas Noblett* and *Germaine Laportes*) was born 1510 in Normandy, France, and died 1556 in Normandy, France. He married **Parethe Noelle**.

Children of **Jean Noblett** and **Parethe Noelle** are:

i. +**Jacques Noblett**, b. 1532, Normandy, France, d. 1574, Normandy, France.
ii. **Anne Noblett**, b. 1536.
iii. **Marie Noblett**, b. 1540.

Created with Family Tree Maker Find out how!

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2007, MyFamily.com, Inc.



Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

Home Page |Surname List |Index of Individuals |InterneTree |Sources

Nicholas Noblett (b. 1491, d. 1554)

Nicholas Noblett (son of *Pierre Noblett* and *Amadine De La Chière*) was born 1491 in Normandy, France, and died 1554 in Normandy, France. He married **Germaine Laportes** on 1510 in Normandy, France.

More About **Nicholas Noblett** and **Germaine Laportes**:
Marriage: 1510, Normandy, France.

Children of **Nicholas Noblett** and **Germaine Laportes** are:

i. +**Jean Noblett**, b. 1510, Normandy, France, d. 1556, Normandy, France.

Created with Family Tree Maker Find out how!

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2007, MyFamily.com, Inc.



Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

Home Page |Surname List |Index of Individuals |InterneTree |Sources

Pierre Noblett (b. 1468, d. 1529)

Pierre Noblett (son of *Gabrielle Noblett* and *Jacqueline Fourney*) was born 1468, and died 1529. He married **Amadine De La Chiere** on 1490.

More About **Pierre Noblett** and **Amadine De La Chiere**:
Marriage: 1490

Children of **Pierre Noblett** and **Amadine De La Chiere** are:

i. +**Nicholas Noblett**, b. 1491, Normandy, France, d. 1554, Normandy, France.

Created with Family Tree Maker Find out how!

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2007, MyFamily.com, Inc.



Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

Home Page |Surname List |Index of Individuals |InterneTree |Sources

Gabrielle Noblett (b. 1440, d. 1504)

Gabrielle Noblett (son of *Jean De Noblett* and *Anne Lechiere*) was born 1440, and died 1504. He married **Jacqueline Fourney** on 1468.

More About **Gabrielle Noblett** and **Jacqueline Fourney**:
Marriage: 1468

Children of **Gabrielle Noblett** and **Jacqueline Fourney** are:

i. +**Pierre Noblett**, b. 1468, d. 1529.

Created with Family Tree Maker Find out how!

© Copyright 1996-2007, MyFamily.com, Inc.



Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

Home Page |Surname List |Index of Individuals |InterneTree |Sources

Jean De Noblett (b. 1394, d. 1448)

Jean De Noblett was born 1394, and died 1448. He married Anne Lechiere on 1437.

More About **Jean De Noblett** and **Anne Lechiere**:
Marriage: 1437

Children of **Jean De Noblett** and **Anne Lechiere** are:

i. +**Gabrielle Noblett**, b. 1440, d. 1504.
ii. **Charles Francois Noblett**, b. 1448.

Created with Family Tree Maker Find out how!

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2007, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Miscellanous Noblitt - Bevins - Porter Notes

Contributed in a letter, dated April 16, 1972 from Clyde Runyon Belfry, KY.

There was a Thomas Noblitt, in Grayson Co VA in 1796. Also Thomas and Isaac Noblitt and Jacob Noblitt was there in 1816. On 27 Oct 1794 s aurvey was made in Grayson Co VA for Abram Noblett - 150 acres on Meadow Creek, part of a warrant dated 21 Jul 1783. On 8 Aug 1798, a survey of 100 acres was made for Jospeh Bevins in Garayson Co VA on water of Little River and Meadow Creek - part of warrant for 2000 acres dated 21 Jul 1783.

(I found no warrant of Joseph Bevins marriage in Grayson Co VA, he may have married in NC, a Thomas Bevins was married in Orange Co NC in 1782.) On 30 Nov 1798, Joseph and Anna Bevins, sold Thomas Easterling 65 acres on the North side of Cooper Creek, a branch of Clinch River, in Russell Co VA. (Now Scott Co VA.)

I have never been able to deterime just which Samuel Porter was the father of Thomas Bevins, wife Elizabeth. There were several in Russell Co and southwest VA. He may have been the Samuel Porter who was in KY (Madison Co) in 1779 and at the rapids of the cliff in 1791. A Samuel P rter, was granted 400 acres of land in Jefferson Co KY in 1780, at Millers Creek.

On 27 May 1826, in Pike Co KY, Samuel Porter and wife Susan, Joseph Porter and wife Mary, Alexander Porter and wife Vinah, Sampson Moore and Jane his wife, (late Jane Porter) and Frederick Ratliff and Susan, his wife (late Susan Porter), all of Pike Co KY, heirs of Samuel P rter deceased, late of Russell Co VA, granted a power of attorney to Thomas Bevins to make a title to the heirs of Daniel McCormick deceased to 300 acres at mouth of (Mullens? or Millers?) Creek in Estill Co KY. (Elizabeth Porter Bevins did not sign this.) (Joseph Porter married Mary (Polly) Williamson, a dau of Benjamin Williamson, Sr., son of Alden Williamson. He went first to what is now Mingo Co WV and then to Martin Co KY.) This Samuel Porter (brother to Joseph) apparently went back to Scott Co VA and later went to Wayne Co VA (now WV).

Samuel Porter (age 25) married Rebecca May in Wayne Co VA, 14 Dec 1854, stating he was born in Scott Co VA and his parents were S. and S. Porter. He again married (Lizz Ann Spears, nee Circle) 12 Oct 1865 and his age was 36 and he states that he was born in Lee Co VA and his parents were Samuel and Susannah Porter.

Thomas Bevins bought out the heirs in 1827 and cleared his title to 410 acres on the north side of the KY River at the mouth of Miller's Creek, in Estill Co KY, by a suit in Pike Co Circuit Court against James Porter, another son of Samuel Porter in 1835, reciting that Samuel Porter, son of Samuel Porter deceased, had purchased the interest of the other heirs, but James had left the state and had not signed a deed. I feel that Elizabeth Bevins was a sister to these heirs, but have no direct proof.

A James Bevins was appointed coroner in Scott Co VA in 1821 and an appaised and sale of personal property of a James Bevins in Scott Co VA in 1867.

(1)

4911 Cambrai
San Antonio, Tx 78229

Apr. 18, 1977

Miss Zandra Horn
1748 Los Carneros Ave
Napa, CA. 94558

Re: Noblett Family

Dear Ms Horn:

Thank you so much for writing about the Nobletts. Lyle Noblitt is a descendant of Thomas who died in Grayson Co, Va in 1818. I have his family charts & also have the genealogical collections, by Hyndman Noblitt & Down the Centuries with the Noblitts by Loren Scott Noblett.

John, Wm, Richard & Francis Noblet came to America from Ireland with the Irish Immigration prior to 1729.

① John b. late 1600's m. Ann

ch: Abraham b. 1748 m Ann Rankin

Thomas b. before 1748 m. Mary King d. 1818 Grayson Co. Va.

(a) William b. 1738/40 m. Catherine d. 1798 Chatham Co. NC

John Jr. b. 1745 m. Rebecca Key d. 1791 Surry Co NC.

Sarah m. Patrick Whinney

Francis b. ca 1747

Mary b. 1746 m. Charles Stout d. 1811 (see Hensha Andrew Pearl

Rev Patriot my number. NSDAR 600208

② William Noblet m. Catherine

John b. 1757 md Mary Brown 1781 d. before 1850 McDowell Co.

Robert

Joseph

Thomas

Wm

Abraham

Catherine m. John Casheet

Canty

Idau m. Patty Drew McGowan

dau m. Simon McMasters

These taken from settlement of Est of property.

③ John b. 1757 md Mary Brown b. 9-15-1762 Orange Co. NC

Wm b. 1782 m. Sarah McCaslin

Moses b. 1784 md 1st Polly Jackson 28 Aug 1811 Rutherford Co. NC

Nancy b. 1786 d. 1884

over

(2)

Joseph b. 1788 Chatham Co. N.C.
Thomas b. 1792 " never married
Asa b. 1794 m. Ann Vaughn
Sarah b. 1796
Raleigh b. 1798 m. Jennie Combs in S.C.

4 Moses Noblet b. 1784 Chatham Co. NC
m. 1st Polly Jackson 22 aug 1811 Rutherford Co. NC.
Wm Noblet b. 1812 N.C prob. Burke Co.
Ann b 1814
John L b. 1816 Removed to Union Co. Ga m. Roda Spivey

5 John L Noblet b. 1816 Burke Co. NC d 19 Jan 1903 Denton Tx
m. Roda Spivey 29 Jan 1844 Union Co. Ga b. 1823 Burke Co. NC
d. 1905 Ellis Co. Tx

ch: Silas b. 1846 Union Co. Ga m. Mary E Addis.
Wm M. b. 1849
Alzalora b. 1853
Elsie b. 1851 m. Wm. Wood.
Adniram Judson b. 6 Sept 1855 Hiawassee, Towns Co. GA d. 1933 Tyler Tx.
m d. Nancy Jane Wood
Theodocis b. 1858 " "

6 Bapt minister Adniram Judson Noblett b. 6 Sept 1855 d. 1933, age 77. Tyler Tx
m. Nancy Jane Wood 19 Sept 1873 Selma Ala. b. 2 June 1853 Murray Co GA
ch. Wm J. b. 1874
(d. Chillicothe Tx) James Lee b. 1876 m. Ida Elizabeth Pharr 17 Feb 1896 Trenton GA
Hershell B b. 1887 m. Minnie Mae Bradley d. 1930 Ft Worth, Tx
Carrie Mae b. 1875 m. John Virgil Pharr d. 20 Oct 1967 Lubbock Tx
Arch J. b. 1883 m. Mary Eliz Bullard d 1956 Grayson Co Tx
Daisy Pearl b. 4 Mar 1886 Hadson, Elowah Co. Ala. m.
David Marcus Jensen 15 Oct 1903 Mangum, Okla Territory
Paul b. 1890 Ft Worth m. Maude d 1958 Ft Worth Tx
Pallie b. 1892 m. Frank Lee lives Lubbock Tx
Carey b. 1917 Pittsburg, Tx
John Bunyon b. 1892 Chillicothe Tx m. Nancy Brookshire Sitchler

cont'd on Pg 3

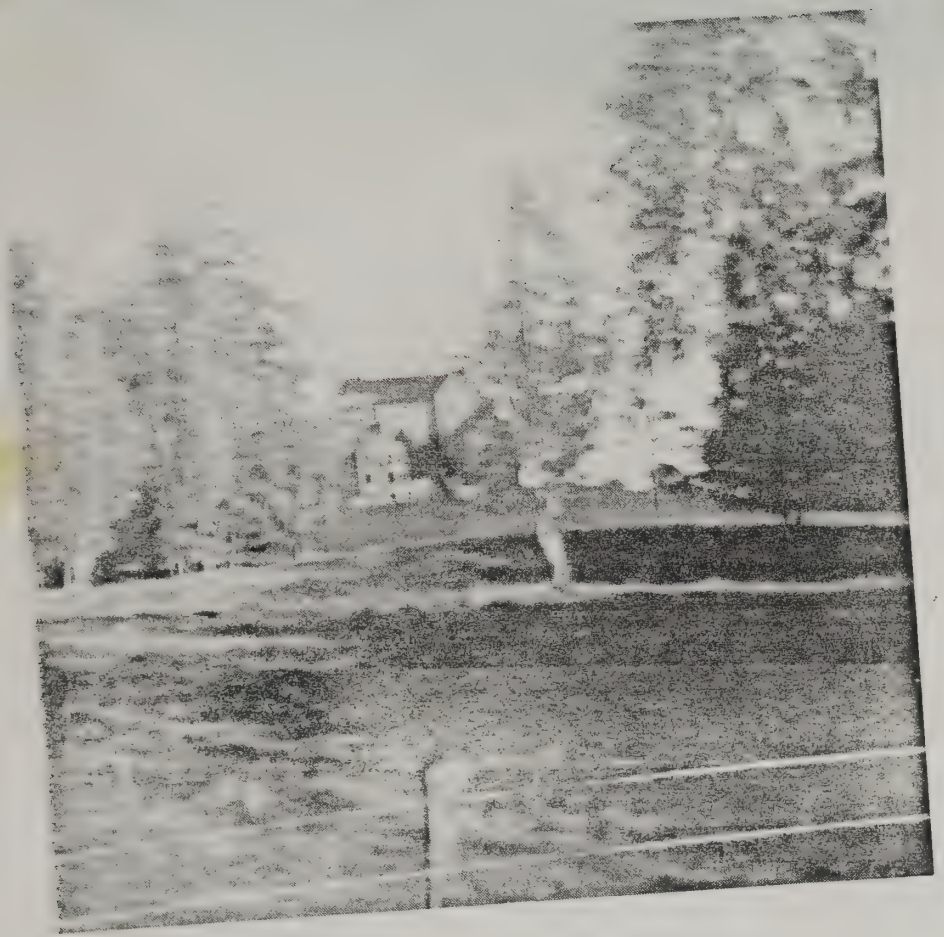
ERbij Noblett b. 1897 Ellis Co. Tx m. Mary Castle Brown 1923
adrienne md 2nd Margaret Adeline Thompson in 1905
ch. Ray Miller b. 1907 Ft Worth m. Edith Mae Robbins
Rhoda Emily b. 1911 Ryler Tx m. 2nd Fred Dwight Collie

Daisy Pearl Noblett b. 4 mar 1886 d. 23 oct 1961 Altus, Okla
m. 15 oct 1903 Mangum, Okla Terr. to David Marcus Turner
D.M born 27 aug. 1883 Limestone Co. Tx d. 31 July 1970 Altus, Okla.
ch ① Wm David b. 18 July 1904 Altus, Ind. Terr. md 1st Carmen Reese
3 daus. m 2 Clarise 1960? d. 8 Dec 1975
② Pauline Allene b. 19 Dec 1905, Ind. Terr m. 2nd Geo. T. Fake dec 23, 1946
③ Bonnie Lee b. 15 apr 1909 Altus Ok m. Thelma Huggins
④ Dot b. 10 mar 1911 " " m 2nd Hilton Pryor
Maj Gen, Retd. ⑤ Carl C. b. 10 apr 1913 m. 1943 Betty Pruitt
⑥ Berlie J. b. 18 mar 1916, Altus, Ok. m. Ida Irene Lyda.

I have been through both Noblit books but I find nothing on Joseph Bevins who m. Ann Noblett. If was sweet of you to write me and I am sending all I have on my line. We had only 1 D wm's children and I hired a genealogist to find the info on him & the rest of the children. I will keep your letter on file and if I find anything I will certainly send it to you.

Sincerely
Pauline Turner Fake

CS
71
C32 1982a



CASTLE GRANT near Grantown, Scotland

FROM WHENCE YE CAME

By Lela Grant Carruth

Carruth, Craighead, Davis, Grant, Hawkins, Miller,
Mills, Noblitt, Packwood, Tyler, Wood and related families

NORTEX PRESS ★ BURNET, TEXAS

8. Orson H. Taylor[7] b 18 April 1897, Homer, Mich. lived Fla. ca 1970 m 16 June 1920 to Lucinda Mable King b 30 May 1901 High Springs, Fla.
Children:
   1. Jerre King Taylor[8] b 22 Oct 1921, lived Toledo, Ohio. m 1940 to June Baker.
   Children:
      1. Bruce King Taylor[9] b 19 April 1941
      2. Diane Linda Taylor[9] b 23 Aug 1943
   2. Charles Phillips Taylor[8] b 6 Oct 1930 Toledo, Ohio.

NOBLITTS

When the terrifying Vikings invaded northern France in the 9th century A.D., they left their mark and influence upon the nation and the world. Charles the Simple of France in 911 signed a treaty with these tall, fair-haired descendants of the Northmen. By conquest and adaptation these powerful individuals of Normandy sifted down into southern France and across the channel to England. In medieval Normandy from 1180 to 1195 lived an Alexander Nobilitat de Romare, according to Bibliotheque Nationale Parie.

The French origin surname, Noblitt, may be found spelled in various ways, such as: Noblit, Noblet, Noblett, Knoblit, Knoblet, etc. It means noble in physique, character, or rank. In this work the spelling, Noblitt, will be used exclusively.

When the Huguenots were persecuted in France because of their religious beliefs, they fled to the British Isles. Noblitt was among the Huguenot names naturalized in Great Britain and Ireland between 1681, during the reign of Charles II, and 1712, during the reign of Queen Anne. However, no coat-of-arms for the Noblitts is registered in Great Britain today (1978).

When the Huguenots continued to be killed and imprisoned because of their strong religious feelings, they were constantly looking for more peaceful conditions in which to live. Wm Penn offered this opportunity.

Wm Penn, a graduate of Oxford Univ. and son of Admiral Penn of the English Navy, became a Quaker. The Admiral was displeased and sent his son to France and Italy, and later to Ireland to try to cure him of his Quaker belief. However, Wm had studied and been taught by strong Quakers the faith they upheld. He continued in this belief and decided to use his wealth to help the Quakers being persecuted in England, Ireland, and on the continent. Penn, himself, had more than once been imprisoned in England and Ireland for his beliefs. More than 10,000 Quakers had been imprisoned in England alone.

The dream of Wm Penn was to find a refuge in the New World for his religious friends. Before his father's death he had become reconciled to his son's faith, and had encouraged Wm to continue his freedom of religion in the colonization of Pa. King Charles II owed Admiral Penn 16,000 pounds of currency. The Admiral urged Wm to ask the King for land in America as payment for this debt. The King was delighted and made the grant in 1681, and named the wooded area Pennsylvania, in honor of Admiral Penn.

Wm Penn sent letters and pamphlets to Quakers in England, Scotland, Ireland, and the countries along the Rhine River. He extended welcome to industrious farmers, carpenters, weavers, shoemakers, and masons. He welcomed them to a new country with free government and freedom of religion.

John Noblitt was in the English Navy and came with Wm Penn to help settle Pa. It is believed that Richard, Francis, and William Noblitt, were brothers of John Noblitt and their arrival was about the same time as John Noblitt arrived in the New World.

In this period of time delays were often made in the recording of Deeds, Wills, and Estate Probations, etc., thus no definite date of arrival can be made.

Very little is known of Richard and Francis Noblitt. For this reason, they are mentioned first in this work. Much more information is available on Wm and John. In each case the spelling of the name varies, but places and dates identify and verify them. This genealogy deals mainly with John Noblitt whose lineage has been traced continuously from 1729 to 1979. John Hyndman Noblitt, a direct descendant of Wm Noblitt has carefully traced the family of Wm Noblitt in *Genealogical Collections of Noblet, Noblett, Noblit, Noblitt*, 1906. *Down the Centuries With the Noblitts* by Loren Scott Noblitt and wife, 1956, by Mitchell-Fleming printers, gives additional information on the Noblitt family.

FRANCIS NOBLITT 1st Generation

Francis Noblitt[1]. His name does not appear on the Tax List for counties in Pa. as does the names of John, Wm, and Richard Noblitt. His signature is found in Chester Co. Pa. as follows:

"Tracing of the signature of Francis Noblitt, who was a witness to the Will of David Thomas, of Newton Township, date 29 April 1734, he also appeared in the proving of the Will 13 Jan 1735." Chester Co. Wills, No. 531. Francis d 1764.

JOHN NOBLITT[1] 1st Generation

John Noblitt[1], the immigrant, born ca mid-1600s, was in the English Navy and came to America with the early settlers who, with the help and support of Wm Penn, colonized Pa. He was a taxable citizen in Chester Co. Pa. from 1729 to 1735 and married Ann ____ before 1737. John and Ann Noblitt joined with the Quakers, now Society of Friends, at the Newton Meeting, Chester Co., 18 Feb 1737, but

removed the same year to the new settlement at Newberry, York Co. Pa. "Their membership certificate was sent by the Goshen Meeting of the Society of Friends 17 May 1738 to Sadsburg Meeting of Lancaster Co. Pa. However, this certificate was not produced at the Sadsburg Meeting until 2 April 1740." This statement taken from A. C. Meyer's *History of the Immigration of Irish Quakers to Pa.*, pages 162-163. John and Ann Noblitt were witnesses to the first wedding, the marriage of Robert Hodgin and Theodate Seal, performed in York Co. Pa. John Noblitt died intestate 1748 in York Co. Pa. Letters of Administration were granted to Ann 4 Oct 1748 at Lawrence, Pa. They are as follows:

> "Know all men by these presents that we, Ann Noblitt, Nathan Huzay, and John Huzay, all of Lancaster Co., and Province of Pa., are held and firmly bound unto Wm Plumsted Esq. Register General for the probate of Wills and granting of letters of Administration in the Province of Pa. in the sum of two thousand Pounds lawful money for the said Province, etc. Sealed with our Seals and Dated this fourth day of October in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty eight. The condition of the above obligation is such that if the above named Ann Noblitt, Administratrix of all and singular the goods and Chattels, which were of John Noblitt Deceased, to make a true and perfect Inventory of all the goods, etc. and do make a true and just Account of the said Administration then the above obligation to be void and of none effect.
> (File N of Bonds 1748, Lancaster Co. Pa.)
> Sealed and Delivered
> in Presence of
> Abraham Noblitt, Ann Noblitt, Nathan Huzay.
> John Henshaw, and John Huzay.

The Inventory was lengthy. Ann received one-third of the estate, the oldest son, Abraham, received one-third of the estate, the other one-third went to the rest of the children.

Ann Noblitt m 2nd James Brown a non-Quaker. For this breach of the Society strict practice of not marrying outside the church, she was disowned by Warrington Meeting in 1750 (Newberry Meeting was governed by Warrington Meeting). She was reinstated and applied to Warrington Meeting in 1752 for a certificate of removal to Cane Creek Meeting in N.C. Her daughter Mary received a certificate of removal to Cane Creek at the same time.

Children of Ann and John Noblitt:

1. Abraham Noblitt[2] b ca 1738 d 1764 Newberry, York Co. Pa. Heir-at-law m Ann Rankin who died 1796
2. Wm Noblitt[2] b ca 1740 York Co. Pa. m Catherine ____.
3. John Noblitt[2] b 3 Dec 1743 York Co. Pa. m Rebecca Keys
4. Sarah Noblitt[2] b York Co. Pa. m Patrick Whinnery
5. Frances Noblitt[2] b York Co. Pa.
6. Mary Noblitt[2] b 2 March 1746 York Co. Pa. m 1767 Orange Co. N.C. Charles Stout d 1811, removed to Cane Creek Meeting in 1763.
7. Thomas Noblitt[2] b ca 1738-1741 York Co. Pa. d 1818 Grayson Co. Va.

RICHARD NOBLITT 1st Generation

Richard Noblitt[1]. His name first appeared in Tax List of Aston in 1732 and Chester Co. Pa. in 1740. Again in 1747 in Tax List of Middletown, Chester Co. and in the same place in 1749, 1750, again in Aston Co. in 1753 and 1754, and in Middletown in 1756, 1758, and last 1763. His signature was found as a witness to the Will of Robert Warburton of Middletown, dated 21 Dec 1759. He also appeared at the proving of this Will 9 Jan 1760. From Chester Co. Pa. Will No. 1820, Richard was witness likewise to the Will of Ruth Warburton, Middletown township, 30 July 1760, proved 10 Dec 1760, Will No. 1918. An inventory of the estate of Richard Noblitt, deceased of Middletown was made 13 March 1764 at the request of his widow, Joanna Noblitt. Richard d ca 1763 m Joanna ____.

William Bradley was appointed administrator of the estate. Estate No. 2124 Records of Chester Co. Pa. He found no descendants.

WILLIAM NOBLITT 1st Generation

Wm Noblitt[1] came to America before 1729. He purchased land in Middletown Township, Chester Co. Pa. in 1729, but did not appear on the Tax List until 1732. At this point in time Deeds and other legal instrument were not always filed promptly. He was born around 1700 m 1st Mary Parks, dau. of Arthur and Mary ____ who came to America in 1720 from Ireland. He m 2nd Rebecca Cutbirth m 3rd Sarah Clinton.

Children:

1. Joseph Noblitt[2] b ca 1732.
2. John Noblitt[2] b ca 1734 m Elizabeth ____.

Children:

1. John Noblitt[3] b 1761 m Mary Boon
   Children:
   1. Andrew Noblitt[4] in War of 1812
2. Wm Noblitt[3] b 1762 m 1st ca Margaret Thompson
3. Mary Noblitt[3] b 1764
4. Thomas Noblitt[3] b 1766 ca m Ann Pearce
5. Robert Noblitt[3] b 1768
6. Elizabeth Noblitt[3] b 1772
7. Ann Noblitt[3] b 1775
8. Dell Noblitt[3] b ca 1777-8 m Elizabeth Bratton

3. Anne Noblitt[2]
4. Margaret Noblitt[2]
5. Wm Noblitt[2] b 1742
6. Samuel Noblitt[2] b 1744

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

Mary Parks was not a member of the Society of Friends (from Minutes of the Warrington Meeting of Friends) this caused discussions. The couple moved to Chatham Co. N.C. and was living there in 1788. He remained in that state and had many descendants.

JOHN NOBLITT 2nd Generation

Abraham Noblitt[2] (John[1]) b before 1730, d 1764 Newberry, York Co. Pa. Heir-at-law of his father's estate m Mrs. Ann Rankin, a widow, with children by a former husband. She d 1796. Abraham and Ann had no children. In 1750 Abraham Noblitt was licensed to keep an inn in Newberry, Pa. which he did until 1760. He served as Justice of the Peace and Judge of the Courts in York Co. Pa. in 1761 and 1763. He also served as Judge of the Orphans Court. Ann's Will proven in 1796.

JOHN NOBLITT 2nd Generation

John Noblitt[2] (John[1]) b 3 Dec 1743 York Co. Pa. d ca 1807. In N.C. m Rebecca Keys b 21 Feb 1752 Pa. dau. of Joseph and Rebecca Keys. Member of Cane Creek Meeting of Friends, moved first to Chatham Co. N.C., later to other counties in N.C. The family finally settled in Indiana.

Children:

1. Joseph Noblitt[3] b 13 Dec 1774 d 1830 Vigo Co. Ind. m Anne ____ 31 Dec 1802, Surry Co. N.C.

2. Wm Noblitt[3] b 6 Aug 1776 m (Polly) Vandeveer
3. Thomas Noblitt[3] b 13 May 1778
4. Abraham Noblitt[3] b 21 Oct 1780 Chatham Co. N.C. m Amelia Vandeveer, moved to Orange Co. Ind.
5. Mary Noblitt[3] b 1 June 1783

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

In an account of John and Rebecca Keys Noblitt, it is noted that three brothers, sons of John Noblitt, a Quaker, were received into the membership of the Cane Creek Monthly Meeting of Friends in Orange Co. N.C. 6 Nov 1784, and were given certificates from said Cane Creek Meeting to Deep River Monthly Meeting of Friends in Surry Co. N.C. 6 March 1790.

JOHN NOBLITT 2nd Generation

Sarah Noblitt[2] (John[1]) b ca 1741-42 m Patrick Whinnery a non-Quaker. She was condemned by the Warrington Meeting in Pa. They moved along with her sister and brother to Chatham Co. N.C. were living there in 1788.

JOHN NOBLITT 2nd Generation

Mary Noblitt[2] (John[1]) b 2 March 1746 d 1811 m Charles Stout of Pa. b 29 March 1742, son of Peter and Margaret Stout. Charles d 30 Jan 1818. They were living in Orange Co. N.C. in 1788. Mary was admitted along with her mother to Cane Creek Meeting of Quakers in N.C. 1763. She and Charles were recognized Quakers. He was a farmer, no data on family.

Children:

1. John Stout[3] b 5 Dec 1767 Orange Co. N.C.
2. Peter Stout[3] b 16 June 1769 Orange Co. N.C.
3. Sarah Stout[3] b 14 Feb 1771 Orange Co. N.C.
4. Charles Stout[3] b 2 Feb 1773 Orange Co. N.C.
5. Mary Stout[3] b 23 Feb 1775 Orange Co. N.C.
6. David Stout[3] b 3 March 1777 Orange Co. N.C.
7. Margaret Stout[3] b 6 Sept 1779 Orange Co. N.C. d 21 Oct 1780 bu Cane Creek
8. Frances Stout[3] b 14 Nov 1781 Orange Co. N.C.
9. Aaron Stout[3] b 11 April 1784 Orange Co. N.C.
10. Solomon Stout[3] b 10 Jan 1787 Orange Co. N.C.

JOHN NOBLITT 2nd Generation

Thomas Noblitt[2] (John[1]) 2nd son of John and Ann Noblitt, the immigrant ancestor, b some years before his father's death in 1748. ca b 1738-1741 in York Co. Pa. He is mentioned in Orphan's Court in that county along with his brothers, Wm, Francis, and John, and sisters, Sarah and Mary. All of these were to receive one-third of their father's estate. The oldest son, Abraham, being heir-at-law, was to receive one-third of the estate. Ann, the widow and mother, was to receive one-third of the estate. This found in File N of Bonds, 1748., and File N of Inventories, 1748, Lancaster Co. Pa. File N of Accounts, Lancaster Co. Pa. 1753, and York Co. Pa. Orphans' Court, Docket A, pages 234-236. Thomas married Mary King, a German, in York Co. Pa. They moved from this county in 1760, first to N.C. and a little later to Grayson Co. Va. He served in the French and Indian War (1758-1763) and was with General Wolfe at the Battle of Quebec. This military service met with disfavor when he acknowledged the enlistment at the Warrington Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends (Quakers) in Del. His membership in the church was questioned because the church did not condone any type of military action. Information from *Down the Centuries With the Noblitts* by Loren Scot Noblitt, and *Genealogical Collections* by John Hyndman Noblitt.

Thomas Noblitt was granted 440 acres of land, Land Bounty Warrant No. 16064, 8 May 1783, by survey done 15 Oct 1789 for the said 440 acres on Meadow Creek, Montgomery Co. Va. by Governor Robert Brooks, proven 28 May 1796, in Grayson Co. Va. (Grayson Co. formed from Wythe Co. in 1793, and Wythe Co. formed from Montgomery Co. in 1790). Thomas also received a grant of 100 acres of land on the waters of Meadow Creek, by Governor James Wood of Va. 31 Aug 1797. Land Grant, Book 16, page 258. There are a number of legal transactions involving the two tracts of land. Noblitt paid personal taxes in Grayson Co. from 1794 to 1803. He paid taxes on 440 and 100 acres in 1816. In 1817 he paid taxes on 220 and 100 acres of land, having disposed of 220 acres to one of his sons. He died in 1818 and his estate had taxable property of 220 acres and 100 acres. Later apparently all of his property was bought by his sons, Jacob and David.

Children: no daughters known

1. Abraham Noblitt[3] b 1772 N.C. d 1839 Ray Co. Mo. m Elizabeth Nuckolls, a native of Grayson Co. Va. The family lived in Grayson Co. until after the death of Elizabeth when Abraham moved to Ray Co. Mo.

2. David Noblitt[3] b 9 Feb 1774 ca N.C. d 10 Oct 1855 Vermillion Co. Ind. m Sarah Denny 29 Sept 1805 Grayson Co. Va. Marriage Record. Sarah b 10 Aug 1785
3. John Noblitt[3] ca lived Ind.
4. Isaac Noblitt[3]
5. Jacob Noblitt[3] b 15 Sept 1781 d 18 Oct 1856 Orange Co. Ind. m Levina Collins 31 Oct 1805 in Grayson Co. Va.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

(Note: Thomas Noblitt may have married 2nd Mary Haynes, dau. of Mary and Richard Haynes.)

JOHN NOBLITT 2nd Generation

Wm Noblitt[2] (John[1]) b ca 1740 Newbery Township, York Co. Pa. m Catherine ____, not a member of the Society of Friends. This, of course, brought disfavor. Wm and Catherine, his sister Sarah, and her husband Patrick Whinnery, and his sister, Mary, and her husband, Charles Stout moved to N.C. His brother John, and wife Rebecca Keys also went along but did not stay very long, before moving to Indiana. Wm was living in Chatham Co. N.C. in 1788 from Cane Creek Meeting Records of Friends. Wm and Catherine reared a family here and both died and are bu here.

Children:

1. John Noblitt[3] m 1781 Orange Co. N.C. Mary Brown, was deputy sheriff of McDowell Co. N.C. for many years. John b 1757 York Co. Pa. d before 1850.
2. Joseph Noblitt[3] lived Chatham Co. N.C.
3. Thomas Noblitt[3] lived Chatham Co. N.C.
4. Abraham Noblitt[3] lived Chatham Co. N.C.
5. dau.[3] m Simeon McMasters, mentioned in Deed
6. Charity Noblitt[3] m John Cashett
7. dau. m Petty Grew McGowen, mentioned in Deed

All of these were mentioned in Deed as living in different counties and places. Wm's estate probated by administrator Robert Noblitt. His property was sold 1813, Deed Book "AD" page, Chatham Co. N.C. Wm Noblitt was Revolutionary War patriot and served in the War. Pension claim by him for thirty-five pounds, Claim No. 884

8. Robert Noblitt[3] b 1760-1770- Chatham Co. N.C.
9. Wm Noblitt[3] lived Chatham Co. N.C.

JOHN NOBLITT 3rd Generation

Abraham Noblitt[3] (John[1], Thomas[2]) b 1772 N.C. m 2nd 3 Jan 1825 Grayson Co. Marriage Record. Elizabeth Nuckolls b Va. She d 13 May 1835 Va. Abraham moved in 1839 to Ray Co. Mo. where he died four months later. Abraham along with his brother, Jacob, received 352½ acres of land in Grayson Co. Va. 1810. His brother, David, sold Abraham 440 acres in Grayson Co. in 1816. In 1817 he paid taxes on 360 and 400 acres, plus 150 acres. Grayson Co. Va. Deed Book 6, page 252 Will of Abraham Noblitt.

> "Know all men by these presents, that I, Abraham Noblet, of Grayson Co. Va. for the love I bear unto Gallatine Wayne Noblet of the same place, and for one dollar in hand paid by the said Gallatin Noblet, all of my stock and personal property 16 Feb 1832."

Numerous records in Grayson Co. indicate that Abraham, Elizabeth, and Gallatin had indictments and judgments served against them but these are too involved to be included in this work.

Children:

1. Winston Noblitt[4] lived Oregon, and had seven sons.
2. Gallatin Wayne Noblitt[4] b 15 May 1811
3. Addison Shakespeare Noblitt[4] b 2 Aug 1816 d 16 Sept 1893.
4. ca David J. Noblitt[4]
5. ca Thomas Noblitt[4] d in 1880s m Hannah Brown 1841.
   Children:
   1. John Noblitt[5] lived Ind.
   2. Isaac Noblitt[5] lived Black Hills, S.D.
   3. Wm Noblitt[5]
      Children:
      1. Isaac L. Noblitt lived Fries, Grayson Co. Va.

JOHN NOBLITT 3rd Generation

Abraham Noblitt[3] (John[1], John[2]) b 2 (21) Oct 1780 Chatham Co. N.C. came with parents by way of Ky. to Indiana, m Amelia Vandeveer in Henry Co. Ky. in 1814. Amelia believed to be sister to Polly, wife of Abraham's brother Wm. The couple migrated to Ind. shortly after their marriage and at the beginning of the history of the state, which had not yet been organized or admitted to the Union. Abraham and Amelia were living in Washington Co. Ind. by 1820; they were also listed in the 1830 U.S. Census in this county, but moved to Orange Co. Ind. later in the 1830s. Abraham died in 1840 Amelia d

1861 both buried in Old Danner's cemetery in Stampers Creek township, Orange Co. His Will dated 26 Aug 1840, probated 21 Sept. 1840. Children:

1. Vandeveer Noblitt[4]
2. Wm Noblitt[4] b 1817 m 1st Mary Holiday
3. Nancy Noblitt[4] m James Lynch
4. Cynthia Noblitt[4] b 1837 m Benjamin M. Holiday
5. John T. Noblitt[4] b 1823 d 1911 m Nancy J. Vance

Children:

1. George V. Noblitt[5] b 1847 d 1945 m Nancy McDonald
1. James L. Noblitt[5] b 1856 d 1862
3. Abraham Noblitt[5] b 1854 d 1862
4. Benjamin Noblitt[5] d age 40 yrs.
5. Andrew Noblitt[5] d age 35 yrs.
6. Armilda Noblitt[5]
7. Wm H. Noblitt[5] b 1849 m Mary A. McCabe

Children:

1. John F. Noblitt[6] b 1889 d 1919
2. Lee Noblitt[6] b 1894 d 1946 m Blanch

Children:

1. Ivan Noblitt[7] b 1913 d 1918

JOHN NOBLITT 3rd Generation

David Noblitt[3] (John[1], Thomas[2]) b 9 Feb 1774 ca. N.C. d 10 Oct 1855 in Vermillion Co. Ind. m 29 Sept 1805 to Sarah Denny Grayson Co. Va. Marriage Record. Sally b 10 Aug 1785. As stated, David was born in N.C. but moved with his parents to Grayson Co. Va. in late 1780s. David received a Power of Attorney from John Brown 27 Oct 1795. This was the first recording in the Deed Book for Grayson Co. Va. In Oct 1800 David purchased 140 acres of land on Chestnut Creek from Joseph Jackson. His name had not been on the Tax List until 1798. David sold to his brother, Isaac, 128 acres on Chestnut Creek in 1809. He had bought part of his father's property during his stay in Va. but sold all his interest in the Va. land by 1827. There are many deeds on file in Grayson Co. Va. for David Noblitt. The last year for his name to appear on Grayson Co. Va. Tax List was 1816. The family had moved to White Co. Tenn. after his service in the War of 1812. 7th Regt. (Saunder's) Va. Militia, see chart. The following Deed apparently involved an inheritance of Sarah Noblitt. Grayson Co. Va. Deed Book 3, page 512, 4 Sept. 1817.

Indenture between David Noblitt and Sarah, his wife, James Hill

and Peggy, his wife, Robert Denny and Lazarus Denny of the county of White, the state of Tenn. and Abraham Noblitt of Grayson Co. Va. For the sum of $800 for a tract of land containing 400 acres. The survey had been made for Charles Nuckolls.

Leaving White Co. Tenn. after most of their children were born, the family sojourned in Edgar Co. Ill. for a while before moving to Vermillion Co. Ind.

In 1836 David and his oldest son, Francis W., bought forty acres each in Vermillion Co. Ind. (Clinton Township) at $1.25 per acre from the Vincennes Land Co. By 1839 another son, Thomas, bought forty acres and a son-in-law, Allen Pinson, also bought eighty acres of land in same area in 1837.

As stated previously, the Noblitts were Quakers. Some had been in acceptable fellowship with the Society, while with others disciplinary actions had been taken. The first meeting of the Society of Friends in this area was held in a log cabin in Princetown Township, Vigo Co. Ind. in 1818 or 1819. This cabin was located in the north part of town and was built for use as a winter school. A log church was built in 1820 on the boundary line between Honey Creek and Princetown. There was a split in the church in 1830. Some called themselves Orthodox and the others Quakers. The children began to marry outside the church and families began to dissolve within this faith and most of the Noblitts became members of the Church of Christ, with some of the later generations identifying themselves with the Christian church.

David Noblitt died in Vermillion Co. Ind. in 1855.

Deed Record, Book No. 4, page 24, Vermillion Co. Ind.

"Francis Noblitt and others to Jonathan Shirley.

Know all men by these presents that we Francis Noblitt and Lucinda Noblitt, his wife, and Lazarus Noblitt and Phebe Noblitt, his wife, and Thomas Noblitt and Amanda Noblitt, his wife, and Jackson Bledsoe and Mary Bledsoe, his wife, and Henry Mason and Rebecca Mason, his wife, and Martha Pinson and Elizabeth Davis of the County Knox, and the State of Missouri, and Jorden (Jerdin) Noblitt and Mary Jane, his wife, and Sarah Noblitt, widow of David Noblitt, and Sarah M. Noblitt and Margaret Pinson of the County of Vermillion, and state of Indiana, all heirs and legal representatives of David Noblitt of Vermillion County, deceased, do hereby convey and warrant unto Johnathan Shirley, the following lands to-wit:

The SE ¼ of the NW ¼ of Section 35, T 14 N, R 10 W, also the NE ¼ of the SW ¼ of Section 35, T 14 N, N 10 W.

For $950 to us in hand paid by the said Shirley. In witness whereof we the said grantors have hereunto set our hands and seals this 27 day of August in the year of Our Lord Eighteen Hundred and fifty-six."

Those heirs living in Missouri made their signatures or marks at Edina, Mo.

After the death of David and the sale of his property, Sarah Denny Noblitt, born 11 Aug 1785, apparently moved to Knox Co. Mo. along with her daughter, Sarah M. Both are found in the U.S. 1860 Census of Knox Co. Sarah's Will dated 17 Sept 1866, recorded 1 Oct 1866 Knox Co. mentions land in Vermillion Co. Ind. and children of her daughter, Mary. Sarah is believed buried in Brasher cemetery. Her father is believed to have been Lazarus Denny, and brothers, Charles Denny who owned 495 acres of land in Grayson Co. Va. in 1795, and Robert Denny. Her sister was Peggy Denny who married James Hill. This family was Irish and may be traced back to Revolutionary War soldiers.

Children of David and Sarah Noblitt:

1. Francis W. Noblitt[4] b 3 Aug 1806 Grayson Co. Va. d 2 Dec 1887 Montague Co. Tex. bu Dye Mound cemetery.
2. Elizabeth Noblitt[4] b 1808 Grayson Co. Va. d after 1870 ca Knox Co. Mo.
3. Mary (Polly) Noblitt[4] b 16 Oct 1810 Grayson Co. Va. d 11 July 1858 in Knox Co. Mo. m Andrew Jackson Bledsoe 8 June 1837 in Vigo Co. Ind.
   SEE BLEDSOE FAMILY
4. Margaret Noblitt[4] b 14 Aug 1812 Grayson Co. Va. m 1st Allen Pinson 21 March 1836, Edgar Co. Ill. m 2nd John D. Bozarth.
5. Thomas Lindsey Noblitt[4] b 13 Sept 1815 d 15 July 1858 Knox Co. Mo.
6. Martha Noblitt[4] b 1818 in White Co. Tenn. d after 1870 Knox Co. Mo. m Jeremiah Pinson, bro. to Allen
7. Rebecca Noblitt[4] b 12 Oct 1820 White Co. Tenn. d 1904 Knox Co. Mo. m Henry Mason 17 Oct 1844 Vermillion Co. Ind.
8. Lazarus D. Noblitt[4] m Phebe Rowan 9 Sept 1842 Vigo Co. Ind. Marriage Record.
9. Sarah M. Noblitt[4] b 1824 White Co. Tenn. d after 1870 bu Brasher cemetery, never married.



FRANCIS W. NOBLITT and wife, Lucinda Bledsoe.

10. Wm Jerdin (Jordan) Noblitt[4] b 9 Sept 1825 d 1900 Vermillion Co. Ind. m Mary Jane Hodgin.

WILLIAM NOBLITT 3rd Generation

Dell Noblitt[3] (Wm[1], John[2]) b 1777-8 m Elizabeth Bratton.

Children:

1. James B. Noblitt[4] a minister
2. Maria L. Noblitt[4] b 1815
3. Eliza. Noblitt[4] b 1823
4. John Noblitt[4] b 1817 d 1897 m Sarah Hyndman Chandler.
   Children:
   1. John Hyndman Noblitt[5] b 1844 served in Civil War. Compiler of *Genealogical Collections,* 1906
   2. Alfred Thompson Noblitt[5] b 1849 d 1855
   3. Joseph Chandler Noblitt[5] b 1851
5. Dell Noblitt, Jr.[4] b 1825 d 1899
6. Joshua Noblitt[4] b 1828
7. Louisa Jane Noblitt[4] b
8. Joseph C. Noblitt[4] b 1835

JOHN NOBLITT[1] 3rd Generation

Isaac Noblitt[3] (John[1], Thomas[2]) b ca 1779 Pa. d before 1826 in Grayson Co. Va. m Thurza ____. The family was listed in U.S. Census 1820, Grayson Co. Va. with Isaac over forty yrs., having four sons between 5-20, five daus. between 5-16. Isaac was on the personal tax list

for Grayson Co. Va. in 1810, 1811, 1818, 1819, 1821, paying tax on one tith and one horse. Isaac and Thurza bought 128 acres of land from his brother, David Noblitt, in 1809; they were taxed on this land in 1817. They sold this property Grayson Co. Va. Deed Book No. 4, page 353, 21 June 1822. "Isaac Noblitt and his wife, Thurza, of Grayson Co. to John Stern of the same place, for the sum of $200, a tract containing 128 acres on Chestnut Creek."

Grayson Co. Deed Book 3, page 346, 20 Feb 1816, Indenture between Thomas Noblitt and Isaac Noblitt, and Jacob Noblitt, all of Grayson Co. A tract of land containing 220 acres on Meadow Creek, the remainder of a survey of 440 acres for Thomas Noblitt. (Note: Thomas Noblitt had received a land grant for 440 acres of land in 1796) Signed by Thomas and Isaac Noblitt. Witnesses Robert Denny and David Noblitt

Thurza was on a Tax list for 1828, 1833, and 1834. She was taxed on 130 acres on Pilot Ridge in 1841. She m 2nd John Patterson in 1838, Grayson Co. Va. Marriage Records.

Known children of Isaac and Thurza:

1. Sarah (Sally) Noblitt[4] m Thomas Patterson 1856 in Grayson Co. Va.
2. Rebecca Noblitt[4] m Joseph Swindle 1826 Grayson Co. Va.
3. Wm Noblitt[4] stayed behind in Grayson Co. when most of the Noblitts moved to Tenn., Mo., Ind., or Ga. He was on the Tax list in 1834 and as late as 1841.
4. Thomas Noblitt[4] on the Tax list for Grayson Co. Va. in 1841, died there in 1880.
5. Isaac Noblitt[4] b 1822 m Martha Pope

JOHN NOBLITT[1] 3rd Generation

Jacob Noblitt[3] (John[1], Thomas[2]) b 15 Sept 1781 d 18 Oct 1856 m Levina Collins 31 Oct 1805 Grayson Co. Va. Marriage Record. Levina dau. of Malon Collins and Phoebe Webster. Levina b 15 Jan 1786 d 15 Aug 1858 both bu Orange Co. Ind. Jacob paid taxes on 320 acres of land in Grayson Co. Va. 1817. Last year on tax list for Jacob was 1822. U.S. Census 1820 for Grayson Co. gave Jacob about forty yrs old with three sons and three daus. The family left Va. in the fall of 1822 moving first to Lawrence Co. Ind., a short time later to Orange Co. Ind. near Orleans, where they spent the rest of their lives.

Children:

1. Pauline Noblitt[4] b 15 March 1807 Fries, Grayson Co. Va. m in Ind. R. Elrod, moved to Calif. where she died.
2. Martha Noblitt[4] b 1 Feb 1809 Fries, Grayson Co. Va. m Marvin Cleveland 5 Jan 1830 Orange Co. Ind. Marriage Record
3. Louisa Noblitt[4] b 17 March 1811 d 12 Oct 1828 Orleans, Orange Co. Ind.
4. Van Rensalear Noblitt[4] b 10 March 1813 in Grayson Co. Va. d 1907 in Ind. m Caroline M. Campbell
5. Seneca Stephen Noblitt[4] b 13 Sept 1815 m 4 (6) Sept 1836 Orange Co. Ind. Marriage Record m (Ella Elrod) Elizabeth Melton Elrod.
6. Celia Noblitt[4] b 18 Feb 1821 Fries, Grayson Co. Va. d 13 Dec 1896 m 16 Oct 1842 to Wm H. Cornwell Orange Co. Ind. Marriage Record.
7. Rebecca Ann Noblitt[4] b 20 March 1824 m 16 Oct 1842 to Samuel Laswell Orange Co. Ind. Marriage Record.
8. Hugh Noblitt[4] b 1 June 1818 Fries, Va. m 17 March 1842 Orange Co. Ind. to Elizabeth Webb. Hugh d 1888.

JOHN NOBLITT[1] 3rd Generation

John Noblitt[3] (John[1], Wm[2]) b 1757 York Co. Pa. d before 1850 m Mary Brown b 18 Sept 1762 Orange Co. N.C. Mary, dau. of Wm and Hannah (Moon) Brown. John and Mary moved to Burke Co. N.C. before McDowell Co. was formed from Burke Co. John was the sheriff of McDowell for many years.

Children:

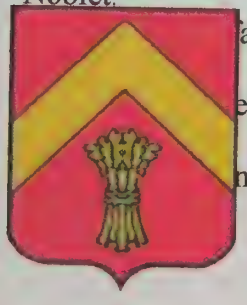
1. Moses (Abraham) Noblitt[4] b 1784 Chatham Co. N.C. m 1st Polly Jackson 22 Aug 1811 in Rutherford Co. N.C. Polly b 1790 in Burke Co. d around 1820. Moses m 2nd Lavoy Vaughn.
   Children of Moses and Polly:
   1. Ann Noblitt[5] b ca 1812 Burke Co. N.C.
   2. Wm Noblitt[5] b ca 1814 Burke Co. N.C.
   3. John Littleton Noblitt[5] b ca 1816 Burke Co. N.C.

   Children of Moses and Lavoy:
   4. Rosa Noblitt[5] m Arch Harris and moved to Walker Co. Ala.
   5. Alza Noblitt[5] m Michael Hoyle
   6. Malinda Noblitt[5] m Wm Parks, moved to Walker Co. Ala.
   7. Moses Fagan Noblitt[5] d at eight yrs.
2. Nancy Noblitt[4] b 1786, d 31 Dec 1884, never m.
3. Joseph Noblitt[4] b 1788 Chatham Co. N.C. m Priscilla Vaughn.

ORIGINS OF THE NAME. The surname Noblett is of French origin and although there are several v
Noblette,
Noblit, Noblitt, Noblot & De Noblette and others, it is the same name. Surnames were changed and v
national
education, the general populous could only pronounce their name, many would insert an x when regi
registrar being
the only educated person present, therefore the spelling of the name was in the mind of the writer. Th
in physique,
in character, or in rank. The "o" in either spelling of the name was pronounced as "o" in our English
England the
pronunciation has been changed to "o" in the word knob

Origin and Meaning of the Noblett family

According to Charles Robert Noblitt's book NOBBLESSE OBLIGE the first recorded Noblett's were Noblet.



An inventory of the French nobility provides the names of seven Noblitt nobles, each bearing a distinctive Coat of Arms. The colorful shield of the Noblett family is described in documents maintained by the French Ministry of Records. This colorful Coat of Arms was registered into the official court records on July 15, 1513.

amily was rewarded for loyal service at the Battle of Hastings by the granting of lan
earliest forebear of the name in France was Jacques de Noblette who, soon after the
mandy called Chaisneys de Tersillac and at the same time Philbert de Noblet receive

Description (from the French Ministry:) The shield is red and a gold chevron runs across the face of the shield while a sheaf of wheat is centred beneath the apex.

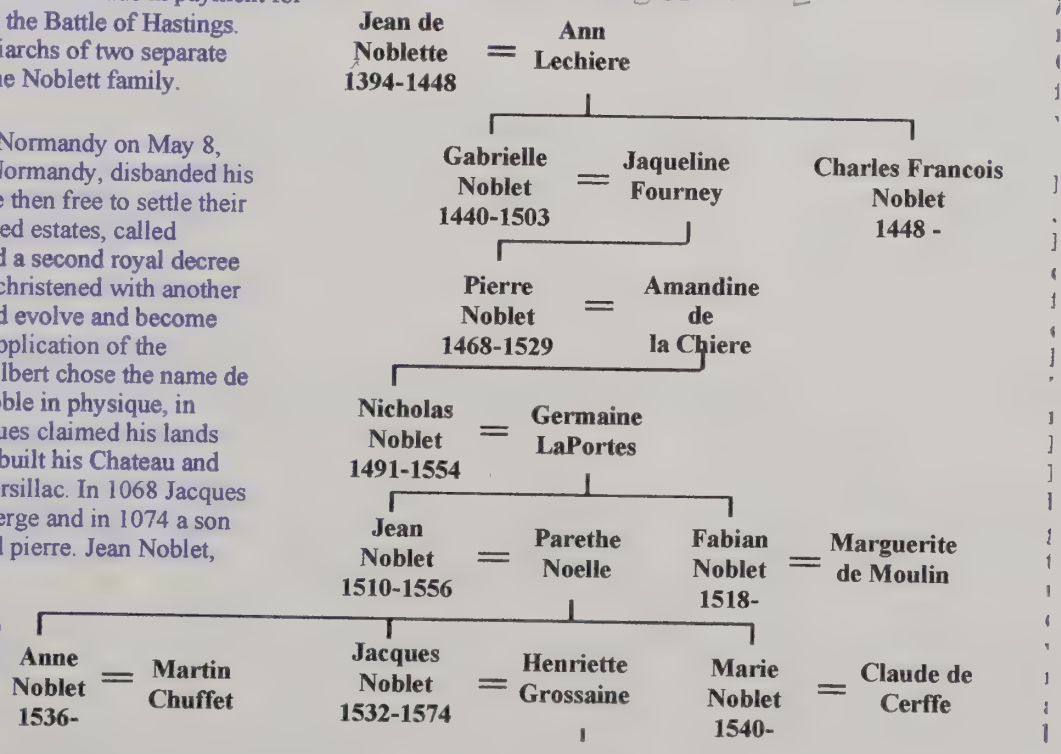
Meaning. The Red background signifies military fortitude with exceptional leadership in battle, the gold chevron in the form of an inverted V represents the roof–tree of a fortified cathedral, the sheaf of wheat denotes family generosity to others.

From "Noblesse Oblige" by Charles Robert Noblitt:- The Surname de Noblette has emerged from Norman origins antecedent to the middle ages. The family name has been traced to two individuals, probably brothers, Jacques de Noblette of Chaisneys de Tersillac at Falaise who was destined to be knighted in 1067 by the great William, Duke of Normandy and Philibert de Noblet who was granted lands in England near Durham.

Before the invasion was unleashed, William promised his Norman Lords the spoils of war in payment for loyal service. A review of the historical data verifies that Noblett genealogy deals with two particular grants of land; one in Normandy and the other in England. Both were made in payment for unique leadership during the Battle of Hastings. Both nobles became patriarchs of two separate but related branches of the Noblett family.

See over

Upon his arrival back in Normandy on May 8, 1067, William Duke of Normandy, disbanded his noble officers. They were then free to settle their claims to the newly granted estates, called Chateau's. He soon issued a second royal decree requiring all males to be christened with another name. That process would evolve and become known to history as the application of the surname. Jacques and Philbert chose the name de Noblette meaning, one noble in physique, in character, or in rank.Jacques claimed his lands near Falaise and there he built his Chateau and named it Chaisneys de Tersillac. In 1068 Jacques married Catherine Framberge and in 1074 a son was born who they named pierre. Jean Noblet, grandson of the above Jacques renamed the 2200 acre estate Taincourt after the name of the stream running through this vast



Jaques de Noblette
1035 – 1092

=

Catherine Fromberge

=

Robine Mirebel

1074 – 1156



=

1128 – ?

=

Jean de Noblette

=

ann Lechiere

From: James R. Noblett
Subject: Noblett Va
Date: 11/19 11:27 AM ET

Return-Path: nob60@juno.com
Received: from x15.boston.juno.com (x15.boston.juno.com [205.231.100.28])
by [illegible] (8.6.10/8.6.9) with ESMTP id LAA60324 for
<fwnb12a@prodigy.com>; Tue, 19 Nov 1996 11:25:35 -0500
Received: (from nob60@juno.com) by x15.boston.juno.com (queuemail)
id LAA14796; Tue, 19 Nov 1996 11:25:20 EST
To: fwnb12a@prodigy.com
Date: Tue, 19 Nov 1996 01:45:35 PST
Subject: Noblett Va
Message-ID: <19961119.015916.4559.0.nob60@juno.com>
X-Mailer: Juno 1.00
X-Juno-Line-Breaks: 0-1,6-7,10-11,13-18
From: nob60@juno.com (James R. Noblett)

Zandra Horn

[illegible] page 347 of the book "from whence ye came" by Lela grant Carruth. I [illegible]u can't find the book let me know and I'll copy the pages for you. I [illegible]hink it's also in "down the centuries with the nobletts" by Loren Scot Noblitt. 1965 You can order it on microfilm from the Morman Library.

[illegible] also researching the Horn family. My oldest ancestor was Jacob Horn [illegible] in Maryland abt 1875. They moved to Tennessee then to Missouri and [illegible] to Arkansas.

I am a descendant of William Noblett. He was Thomas Nobletts' brother. Their parents were John and Ann Noblett York Co. Pennsylvania.

[illegible]m Noblett
[illegible]
[illegible]nsdale, AR 72087

Genealogical Collections
Noblett, Noblitt
1906 by

CS71. C32 - 1992c

ancestry.com Welcome,

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store



Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 41749 **Updated:** 2008-04-21 15:59:12 UTC (Mon)

Please feel free to contact me with questions, corrections, additions.

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I38789
- *Name:* John Pack
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT. 1839

Suggeste
Search One\
Pack, John
See
Included wit
- View gene
- Char get t
- View i.e.,
- View infor
- Anor subr

Marriage 1 Martha Rebecca Williams b: 11 MAR 1846

- *Married:* 8 JUN 1865

Children

1. [redacted] Montraville Pack b: 24 MAY 1873 in Martin Co., KY
2. Tennessee Pack b: 7 APR 1878 in Martin Co., KY

ancestry.com

Welcome,

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store



Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 41749 **Updated:** 2008-04-21 15:59:12 UTC (Mon)

Please feel free to contact me with questions, corrections, additions.

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I42794
- *Name:* Laura Belle Pack
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 28 JAN 1896 in Martin Co., Ky [1]
- *Death:* 22 FEB 1981 in Martin Co., Ky

Father: Montraville Pack b: 24 MAY 1873 in Martin Co., KY
Mother: Minnie Castle b: 15 APR 1880 in Job, Martin Co., KY

Suggeste
Search One
Pack, Laura

Included wit

- Viev gen
- Cha get
- Viev i.e.,
- Viev info
- Ano sub

Marriage 1 Ransom Hammond b: 6 NOV 1895 in Clifford, Lawrence Co., KY

- *Married:* 22 DEC 1914 in Job, Martin Co,. Ky [2]

Children

1. Oma Hammond b: ABT. 1914 in Martin Co., KY
2. Veva Hammond b: 1915 in Martin Co., KY
3. Mont Hammond b: 5 JAN 1918 in Martin Co., KY
4. Ruth Hammond b: ABT. 1919 in Martin Co., KY

5. Ardith Hammond b: 19 FEB 1924 in Martin Co., KY
6. Lucille Hammond b: ABT. 1925 in Martin Co., KY
7. Homer Hammond b: ABT. 1928 in Martin Co., KY
8. Living Hammond
9. Lois Fay Hammond b: 14 NOV 1934 in KY

Sources:

1. Title: 1900 Martin Co., Ky Census
2. Title: Martin Co., KY Marriage Records

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com To

Genealogy Links: Family Trees | Census Records | Immigration Records | Genealogy Records | U.K. Records | Historical Newspapers

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2008, MyFamil

ancestry.com Welcome,

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store



Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 41749 **Updated:** 2008-04-21 15:59:12 UTC (Mon) **Contact:** Marsha Lambert

Please feel free to contact me with questions, corrections, additior

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add P

- *ID:* I02808
- *Name:* Montraville Pack
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 24 MAY 1873 in Martin Co., KY [1]
- *Death:* 1 MAY 1931 in Johnson Co., KY [2]
- *Burial:* 4 MAY 1931 Pack Cemetery, Martin Co., KY
- *Note:*

Orders, Martin County Court, April Term, 27 day of April 1929

Court met pursuant to adjournment on the 27th day of April, 1929 with the Hon., Judge, J. C. Fletcher presiding and the following business transacted:

On a motion of Earle Preston of Job, KY, son of Mat Preston deceased, it is ordered that Mont Pack be and he is hereby appointed Guardian of Rhoda Carmen, Oscar, Nona, Dixie, and Jay Preston minor children of the said Mat Preston, deceased, whereupon he appeared in Court and took the oath prescribed by law, and together with H. C. Cassady, J. C Newberry, A. J. Baldridge and J. B. Clark sureties who were accepted and approved by the COurt, entered into and acknowledged bond to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the penal sum of fifteen hundred ($1500.00) Dollars as Guardian aforesaid, conditioned according to law, and approved by the court.

Signed by: J. C. Fletcher, Judge.

Father: John Pack b: ABT. 1839
Mother: Martha Rebecca Williams b: 11 MAR 1846

Marriage 1 Minnie Castle b: 15 APR 1880 in Job, Martin Co., KY

- *Married:* 28 FEB 1895 in Martin Co., KY [3]

Children

1. Laura Belle Pack b: 28 JAN 1896 in Martin Co., Ky
2. Hester Elizabeth Pack b: 15 FEB 1898 in Job, Martin Co., KY
3. Mary Ethel Pack b: 12 APR 1900 in Milo, Martin Co., KY
4. Lucian Earl Pack b: 28 AUG 1902 in Milo, Martin Co., KY
5. Dixie May Pack b: 11 FEB 1905 in Martin Co., KY
6. Carlos Pack b: ABT. 1907
7. William Homer Pack b: 29 MAR 1910
8. Martha E. Pack b: 20 DEC 1912 in Job, Martin Co., KY
9. Ransom Howard Pack b: 8 OCT 1915
10. John Hobart Pack b: 25 JUL 1918

Sources:

1. Title: World War I Draft Registration Card
2. Title: Kentucky Vital Records 1911-2000
   Repository:
   Media: Other
   Page: Death Vol. 1931, Vol. 026-12706 Listed as Monterville
3. Title: Martin Co., KY Marriage Records
   Repository:
   Media: Book
   Page: Bk2 (1883-1911), Pg 92

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Add P**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancest

Genealogy Links: Family Trees | Census Records | Immigration Records | Genealogy Records | U.K. Records | Historical Newspapers

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copy

ancestry.com

Welcome,

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store



Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 41749 **Updated:** 2008-04-21 15:59:12 UTC (Mon)

Please feel free to contact me with questions, corrections, additions.

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I43388
- *Name:* Lucian Earl Pack
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 28 AUG 1902 in Milo, Martin Co., KY
- *Death:* 14 NOV 1965

Father: Montraville Pack b: 24 MAY 1873 in Martin Co., KY
Mother: Minnie Castle b: 15 APR 1880 in Job, Martin Co., KY

Suggeste
Search One\
Pack, Lucian
Sea
Included wit
- View gene
- Char get t
- View i.e.,
- View infor
- Anor subr

Marriage 1 Bertha Sparks b: 16 AUG 1905 in Richardson, Lawrence Co., KY

Children

1. Living Pack
2. Living Pack

Marriage 2 Oma Maynard b: 15 JAN 1901

Children

1. James Pack b: 27 DEC 1923

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com To

Genealogy Links: Family Trees | Census Records | Immigration Records | Genealogy Records | U.K. Records | Historical Newspapers

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2008, MyFamily

"The Register of Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia 1723-1758", compiled and published by George H. S. King. Following are exerpts:

A. John, Sr. and wife, Dorothy. Dorothy, wife of John, Sr. died 5 Feb. 1751

B. Simon Stacy married Judith Tolson, 22 Aug. 1741.
1. Sarah, born 20 Aug. 1742
2. Benjamin, born 7 Apr. 1744
3. Sith (female), born 30 June 1746
4. Mary, born 19 Feb. 1749
5. Sinai (female), born 1 Mar. 1751

C. Elizabeth Stacy married William Howard 29 May, 1751
1. Katherine Stacy, born 9 Mar. 1743 (?)
2. Elizabeth Howard, born 14 Aug. 1752.

(Elizabeth Stacy Howard died 12 July 1755. She was the second wife of William Howard. His first wife, Grace, died 7 Feb. 1751. After death of Elizabeth, William married Martha Wheeler 25 Apr. 1756. Elizabeth may be the widow of another Stacy brother, or may be a sister.)

D. Catherine Stacy married William Hill 17 Sept. 1745
1. John, born ?
2. William, born 14 Aug. 1753
3. George, born 19 Feb. 1755

E. Sarah Stacy married Benjamin Robinson 2 Jan. 1750
1. Nathaniel, born 20 Apr. 1750
2. Caty, born 8 Feb. 1752
3. George, born 7 Feb. 1754
4. Lishea, born 25 Feb. 1756 (female)
5. __ (son) (mutilated), born 21 June 1758

(Sarah was Benjamin's second wife. His first wife, Catherine, died 19 June 1744)

F. Elizabeth Stacy married Benjamin Robinson, Jr. 25 May 1755

G. Peter Stacy married Ruth Crosewel 25 May 1755 (double wedding?)

(Mary Ann Crosewel, sister (?) to Ruth, married Thomas Bethany 21 Dec. 1755)

H. Sarah Stacy married (name mutilated)thur Edwards 6 May 1757 Is she daughter of Simon (above)?

I. John and Elizabeth Stacy (no marriage date)
1. Silvia, born 6 Dec. 1748
2. Peggy, born 14 Sept. 1750
3. Suky (Susannah?), born 10 July 1754
4. Shadrack, born 20 Aug. 1756

Note: These records end in 1758, so it is almost certain that other children were born to these families. So far the records have not been found.

My grandfather (son of James Stacy) was named Shadrack Stacy, also.

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 5

DATE

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

STREET ADDRESS

CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 19

ON CHART NO. 1

1 Mary Jane Stacy
BORN 1790
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 1807
DIED
WHERE
John Bevins
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

2
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

3
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

PRINTED IN U.S.A. 500M 3/75 DBC

COPYRIGHTED, 1936, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

DISTRIBUTED BY DESERET BOOK COMPANY, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

Meshach Stacy from Hawkins County, Tenn. to Russell-Scott Counties, Virginia, on to Morgan County, Ky.

Hawkins County, Tenn.

Miss Seattle

William Stacy living there in Hawkins Co. in 1787 . He was married to Dollie Sizemore. Their first child was born here. Also found in Hawkins in searching land records were Meshach Stacy, Peter Stacy, Byram Stacy (married Dollie's sister Nella Sizemore) and Claeborne Stacy (or Claybourn) . Claiborne married Polly Morelock and moved to Morgan County, Ky.
Thomas, son of William and Dolly Sizemore moved to Marion County, Mo. around 1830. Zachariah, son of William and Sally Morelock moved to Greene Co., Tenn. and died before 1830. Richard Henry Stacy, youngest son of William and Polly stayed in Hawkins Co., and inherited most of his father's money.

Meshack Stacy was an Ensign in Hawkins Co., Tenn. Militia July 9, 1800.
(Meshach Sr.) 1815 - 4th Co. South Battalion Militia Scott Co. Va. 1815

Meshach Jr. born in Tennessee in 1790 (by census of 1860, Morgan Co., Ky.

Russell County, Virginia

George Stacy, 1807--Purchased land from John and Elizabeth Elder (Bk 4, p 129)

Meshach Stacy, 1802--Purchased land from John and Betsey Davidson (Bk 3, p 306)

Scott County, Va. (Scott created 1814, part of Russell went into it)

1817, George Stacey to James Nolen, 70 Acres on Copper Creek
1817, " " " Charles Addington, 70 Acres on Copper Creek
1817, " " " Edward Harris, 200 Acres on Copper Creek
1817, " " from Sheriff George Anderson land sold for non payment of taxes--land belonging to Joseph Blakemore--acre not given
1825, " " to George Lee, 80 acres on Clinch River
1826, Elizabeth Stacey from Nathan Richardson, 150 acres (Eliaabeth widow of Simon Stacy who died Perry County, Ky., 1822, for there is a will, and also note that Elizabeth owns land in Scott Co., Va.)
1826, Elizabeth Stacey to Stark Jett, 150 acres on Copper Creek
1827, Elizabeth Stacey to Goldman Davidson, Her interest in her mother's dowery lands. This Elizabeth Stacey's maiden name was Davidson being a daughter of James Davidson who dontaed the County land for the County seat.
1827, Meshach Stacey to John S. Martin--180 Acres Big Moccasin Creek. He mentions part of the money is to pay indebtedness he had secured for his son John Stacey. (Must be Meshach Sr. and son, John must be brother of Meshach Jr. Both turn up later in Morgan Co., Ky. census)

Old Marriages, Scott Co., Virginia:

1845, James Stacey and Margaret Riley
1815, Meshach Stacey and Violet Barker (Violet later census Morgan Co. as being
1835, Sarah Stacey and Charles W. Bays (born in N. Car., Meshach in Tenn.)
1838, Elisa Stacey and Levi Phipps

Scott Co., Virginia, (continued)

1820 Scott County, Va. Census

George Stacy--1 male under 10 — b. 1810-1820 Man, wife, 5 Child.
1 male over 45 — b. before 1775
3 females under 16 - b. 1804-1820
1 female 16-26 — b. 1794-1804
1 female over 45 b. before 1775

Meshach Stacy Sr.
3 males 10-16 (1804-1810)
1 male 16-26 (1794-1804)
1 male 26-45 (1775-1794)
1 male over 45 (before 1775)
2 females under 16 (1804-1820)
1 female 16-26 (1794-1804)
1 female over 45 (b. before 1775)

Man, Wife, 8 Children

From all evidence, Meshach Jr. appear to be brothers, and the sons of Meshach Sr. Whether George is another older son, or brother of Meshach Sr. is doubtful. He is probably a younger brother of Meshach Sr. since he seems to fit better in that age bracket. He bought land in Russell Co., Va. in 1807, probably when first married, or when first arrived in Russell from Hawkins Co., Tenn. Since Meshach Sr. was in the Militia, Hawkins Co., Tenn., 1800, he and George moved to Russell Co. 1800-1802. When Meshach Sr. sold his land, 1827, he mentioned paying off debt of son, John.

Meshach Stacy Jr.
1 male 26-45 b. 1790
3 females under 16
1 female 16-26

Man, Wife, 3 Children

John Stacy--
1 male 16-26 (b. 1794-1804)
1 female under 16
1 female 26-45

d. 1798

Man, Wife, [illegible]

Scott Co., Va. Will Book 2, p 39, dated April 26, 1826, filed May 9, 1826, will of James Davidson. Legatees are as follows:

Wife, Margaret
Daughter, Ruth Tate
Daughter, Elizabeth Stacy (this Elizabeth widow of Simon) Stacy who died Perry Co. Ky. 1822)
Daughter, Ketherine Goff
Daughter, Polly Martin
Daughter, Sally Funkhowser
Daughter, Peggy Fisher
Son, Goldman Davidson
Daughter, Alice Dulaney
Also mentions children of deceased son, John Davidson he had by Cynthia Chadwel

Deed Aug. 15, 1825 - Perry Co. Ky - Deed by Elizabeth Stacy & James Davidson, he, of Scott Co. Va. stating she is widow of Simon Stacy, that Simon had 50 acres which descended to heirs who sold same to Davidson for $200. They now sell to John Summerlin. Said tract was conveyed to Simon Stacy by John Carnan of Maryland. Witness to this deed was Benjamin Stacy.

1860 census Morgan Co., Ky.

Creed Oney age 22 b in Va. Wife Rhoda b in Va. (Creed Oney m. Rhoda Whitt of Tazewell Co., Va. in 1855; Rhoda born Tazewell Co.)

Children: Mary age 4, b Ky.
Sarah E. 2, b Ky.
James W. b Ky.

(Richard Whitt was a minister in W. Va. I believe him to be the father of Rhoda Whitt above. Richard died in Carter Co., Ky. age 64; died 9-2-1855; b. in Va. son of Hezekiah and Rachaell Whitt)

James W. Oney b Mar, 1860, died 1939 buried at Tim Branch near Netty, Magoffin Co., Ky. Married first to Rebecca Williams, b.---3, 1865, daughter of Holloway P. and Julia Collins Williams. Had 6 children, the third child Holloway or Hollie married a Florence Stacy. James W. m second time to Josie Holliday Dec. 10, 1917-- had two sons.

(The Mary Oney, aged 4 in 1860 census, daughter of Creed Oney and Rhoda Whitt Oney, appears to be the Mary Oney who married Simon Stacy, son of Henderson Stacy and Virginia Govedon Stacy. Henderson, census of 1860, is the son of Meshach Stacy, Tenn.--born 1790, in ######. It appears most likely that this Meshach is the son of Meshach Sr. who was in the Militia, Hawkins Co., Tenn., 1800, bought land in Russell Co., Va. (later becoming Scott), sold land in Scott in 1827. Meshach Stacy Jr. is the Meshach who married Violet Barker, 1815, Scott Co., and who later moved to Morgan County, Ky. It also appears that Meshach Jr. went to Morgan Co. with a brother, John, who was married to a Margaret, and both of which with their children show up on the census of Morgan Co., 1860. Hendersen and Hugh are sons of Meshach Jr. Clayborn Stacy, b. 1810, Va. and his wife Dorothy (Dolly) Morelock, can not be a son of Meshach Jr. He must, therefore, be a son of John. I do not know who the Allen Stacy b 1824, Virginia, and wife Nancy b 1825 are; nor the John b 1826 Va. and wife Anna b 1827, Ky. They could be sons of either John or Meshanch Jr.

7731 Farmington Road
Miamisburg, Ohio 45342
March 27, 1976

Dear Miss Horn,

I am very glad to hear from you in regard to our STACY family. Genealogists have worked for many years on this family, but we have been hindered by the fact that some (and maybe all) of the earliest Stacy immigrants were Quakers, who deliberately kept a low profile in order not to draw attention to themselves because of the religious persecution in Virginia and some of the other colonies.

I am a descendant of Simon Stacy, born around 1761 (where?), died 1822 in Floyd County, Kentucky (Will probated 14 Oct. 1822). He married Elizabeth Davidson (probably in Russell Co., Va.), daughter of James Davidson and his wife, Margaret ? . James Davidson died in 1826 in Scott Co., Va. (Will probated 9 May 1826.)

Simon Stacy was said by some descendants to have had 12 children, but I have never been able to identify all of them. However, he may have had a son, George, who married Mary Summers in Clay Co., Ky. 27 Nov. 1812. Simon signed the marriage bond, and the names of George's children were Simon, Elisha, Judy, Sylvia, Mary, Sytha, and Sarah. The underlined names have come down in my line of the family, also. My great-grandfather was Simon's son, James, born about 1795, married Polly Whitely in Va.

In the tax records of Russell Co., Va. there is a George, who appears for the first time in 1796 (one white male over 16, 3 horses) and was still there in 1810, as owner of 340 acres of land. (1810 is the last record I have). He seems to be closely connected to Meshack Stacy, because when all the other Stacys left Russell to migrate elsewhere (Kentucky, or back to Tennessee) Meshack and George remained. I have been told that Meshack had a son, George, (and he may possibly be your George), a son Meshack, Jr., who married Violet Barker and settled in Morgan Co., Ky., and a son John. Meshack, Sr.'s. wife is thought to be Agnes Bailey.

During the years 1785-1810, the following Stacys appeared on the tax lists of Washington and (later) Russell Counties: John, Sr.; John, Jr.; Meshack; Simon; Peter; Benjamin; William; Jesse; and George. All appeared, disappeared and sometimes reappeared. I do not know where they went when they left, possibly to Hawkins Co., Tennessee, and possibly to Kentucky. William married in Hawkins Co., and died there sometime before 1850. Simon, Peter and Benjamin eventually came to Kentucky, so I feel they may have been brothers. In fact, all may have been brothers and sons of John, Sr. But I doubt this, because of the Overwharton Parish records from Stafford Co., Va., 1723-1758.

There were apparently three brothers in Overwharton, and I think (no proof) our Stacys are descended from them. I do not know where they went from Stafford Co., but they must have spent some time in North Carolina (where?), and then migrated to Tennessee, then to Washington and Russell Cos., Va., and finally to Kentucky. I am enclosing the Overwharton data.

I hope this helps you, and I really appreciate the data you sent. Every bit of information helps.

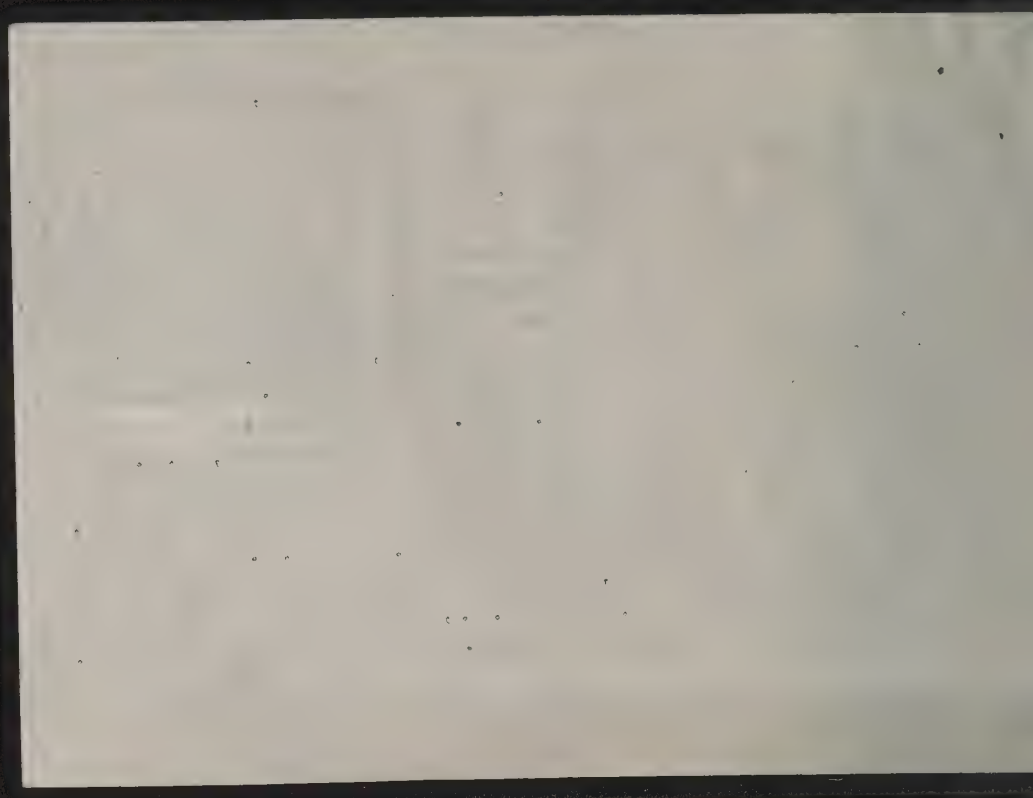
Sincerely,

Ruth S. Madden

August 29, 1978

I just discovered this letter I had written you on Aug. 10th mixed in with some other mail. I thought I had mailed it-- so sorry! I intend to make up a Fact Sheet on "our Simon" and have it Xeroxed so I will not have to repeat everything so many times in answer to inquiries. Miss Scott of Salina, Kans. does not believe the George first appearing in Russell Co., Va. 1807 is the same George 1790, Wilkes. I don't believe Mrs. Burton has conceded this either. I definitely know "our Simon" has some S. Car. connection and was most likely a brother of Robert Stacy of Spartanburg, S.C. since some of Robert's children (I know by his will) witnessed the sale of slaves by "our Simon" to a Peter Stacy in Ky. Many in Wilkes arrived there from Va. via S.C. as I have traced several families, including some of the Coffeys who even served in the Rev. from S.C., joining up with other "Kin" later on in Wilkes who went there directly from Va.

Mary Stacy



Sacramento, Calif. 95825
3330 Cosmos Avenue
August 10, 1978

Dear Mrs. Horn:

I received your letter relevant to the STACY genealogy today in response to my ad which I placed in The Genealogical Helper.

There is no need for you to send me any of your genealogy for I have all of it, having worked on this family for 25 years, having corresponded extensively in the past with Mrs. Burton and with Miss Scott of Salina, Kans. and many others.

I would be interested in where you got the information regarding George Stacy on the tax rolls of Wilkes, N.C., 1784, for I have had a copy of this list, published by The Genealogical Society of "Original" Wilkes County" and there is no Stacy listed. The second male in George's household on the 1790 census is our Simon for he married, 1792, Elizabeth Hulme, a next door neighbor and daughter of widowed Elizabeth Hulme. We know this for I have the copy of this marriage record and Elizabeth's father's will from an Eastern N.C. county.

I have never believed that the George Stacy you find in Russell Co., Va., about 1807 is the same George Stacy fonnd on the 1790 census of Wilkes because your George has a contemporary in all Virginia records thereafter by name of Simon, and we know it isn't "our" Simon. I have searched the census of 1800 for both Burke and Wilkes and found "our" Simon in Burke 1800, and by 1807 he was in Pulaski, Ky. I have every detail about the family from 1792 to the present day. I don't see how the Simon in Scott could be anything but a brother of "your" George, and if so it is another George.

"Our" Simon was born 1765-1770 which I have ascertained from studying all census from 1790 through 1840. I always believed the George of Wilkes 1790 was an older brother or father.

I visited last month with Miss Scott of Salina, Kans. who is an expert and who has tremendous files on the Stacy families. We believe that the ones from Scott Co., Va. and "ours" of Wilkes are related because of the repition of the names Simon and George in conjunction with each other, but believe we are speaking of the same generation; that we are hunting for the previous generation to find either brothers or probably cousins. The only living child of "our" Simons says on the census of 1880 that his father was born in South Carolina. ("Our Simon")did not arrive in N.C. until about 1784, (the Hulme's recorded their land that year but no record of Stacys' recording land). "Our" Stacys intermarried with the Coffeys of Wilkes, and many Ky. records reflect back to those two families in Wilkes. I spent years and a fortune in S. Carolina and found a Robert Stacy in Spartanburg but he didn't arrive there until after the Revolution. I believe him to be a brother of "our Simon" but where he lived no white person could have been born 1765-1770 as it was Indian lands. Judge Perry Stacy, Simon's youngest, was a highly educated man, but we don't know if he gave the information to the 1880 census taker himself or not. They could have had in mind a brother Robert who died in S.C. the same year that Simon did. Some of this Robert's children showed later on in Ky. on "our" Simon's records, so there was travel back and forth. After all these years I don't know who "our"Simon's parents were or where he came from before Wilkes, 1790. Old family records of my husband's great-grandfather say "the family came originally from Virginia". I tend to believe this although I have spent years in Virginia, shared with C.Ray Stacy of Elkhart, Ind. who spent a fortune there, and we have never either one solved the problem. I felt by incorporating some of the daughters' names in my Ad I might find a descendant of one of those who had family Bibles or something as a clue as those things went with the daughters. After all is said and done "your George" whoever he is, is a contemporary of "our Simon" and we are searching for the previous generation. I still do not believe "your George" is the same George we find in 1790 in Wilkes, for we know that George is either older brother of father of "our Simon" and don't know where he came from.

Cordially, Perry Stacy (Back)

I know all about the Simon Stacy of Floyd who married Elizabeth Davidson. I have all the census records, etc. that you have about both your Stacys and Miss Scott's. We know they are all closely related, but of the same age, or same generation.

If your George is the brother of "our Simon", then who is the Simon who appears in early Va. records with George?

How do you know "your George" is the George of Wilkes, N.C., 1790? How do yo u know the break down of ages on the 1784 tax rolls of Wilkes as the list gives only names of tax payers, not any age breakdown or sex breakdown as on the census of 1790? How do you find a George Stacy on the 1784 tax rolls of Wilkes when he is not on my copy?

Simon is such a common name among Stacys of Virginia, and very early was accompanied with that of Robert. A Simon died in the Revolution, and I have War records of many other Stacys of Virginia. How come no Stacy has ever joined the DAR except the New England Stacys and the S.C. John Stacy who originated in St. Mary's, Md.? I have 11 different Revolutionary ancestors accepted by DAR in Washington, have worked there extensively, in Salt Lake, have exhausted everything available there. As you know the records of Wilkes were burned during the Civil War. I have corresponded extensively with the local Genealogist there whose ancestors have been there since before the Revolution. He wrote that the Stacy family were one which baffled him--that they were not there very long, arriving after the Revolution, leaving no traces behind. Many of the Coffey's and Hulmes left records behind them, are buried there, etc., but no Stacys. I even had the cemetery and records searched in Wilkes and Burke where many Coffey and Hulme records were, but again, no Stacys. The Stacys lived on Elk Creek which divided Wilkes and Burke, and the same neighbors are on Burke, census of 1800 with Simon, as we find on the 1790 for Wilkes. Mr. Moore, the Genealogist for Wilkes, knows each family by heart, where they lived, who their neighbors were, etc. We know where the Coffeys came from after the War (from Va.--the county I know but can't recall, but have researched it, and no Stacys). Much has been written about the Coffeys and Hulmes, but no mention of Stacys. "Our Simon" married Elizabeth Hulme, several of Simon's children married Coffeys after they arrived in Ky., so they travelled together to Ky., witnessed each others' wills in Ky., administered each others estates, etc. They are on the census of 1790 and 1800 as neighbors in N.C., Wilkes and Burke. "Our Simon" left Wilkes as a fairly new married man, married 1792, with small children, had more in Ky. (by census), so no one was left behind. He went to N.C. as an adult male not very long prior to 1790. (Again, I do not find any Stacys on my copy of the 1784 tax rolls of Wilkes). I've had these tax rolls for years. Do you have a tax roll other than the one published by The Genealogical Society of "Original" Wilkes which was extracted from the original records in Raleigh? If so, I'm not aware of any other. I am the only person I know of who has done original research in Wilkes over a period of years, and you may have information regarding Wilkes that I have passed on to Mrs. Burton or Miss Scott or others and they may have misquoted.

Merry Stacy (Mrs. Joseph)

There are George Stacys, Census of S.C. 1790 but I researched these areas too. I lived a professional in S.C - all too late to be any good. There is definitely a connection between the Robert of Spartanburg S.C. and "our Simon" and I believe them to have been brothers.

See back

April 17, 1981

Dear Zandra,

Thank you for answering my recent inquiry. I have long had all the information on the Russell Co., Va. George Stacy and followed them on into Floyd and Pike and have been struck by the repetition of the names George and Simon. We still have no proof that this George and our Simon were brothers. It does seem, however that since George added females to his household 1787-1790 instead of taking away (by grown daughters getting married) that he must have been a young man and the added females must have been girls born. I am attempting to find out where George and Simon lived before Wilkes--they didn't just come from nowhere, and because no Stacys were there by 1782 tax list, we can assume they arrived there 1782-1787. I note only one adult male in the household of George 1787 and two in 1790. Possible Simon lived in some one else's household in 1787 or did not join George until 1787-1790. I feel that I have such a strong lead to S.C. as origin that I must pursue it as I know the Robert of early Spartanburg (apparently present Cherokee) S.C. were related, probably brothers, by the reasons I have set forth. I don't care particularly in researching Robert Stacy, but I feel if I can find out where he lived before 1782 and who his parents were, we might run on to a will or estate settlement of his father, hence solve the puzzle of Simon and possibley that of your George too. I'm attaching copies of some recent correspondence so you can see my strategy. I know there were Stacys in the Spartanburg area (present Cherokee?) at least until 1850, so some descendants may still live there who may have the answer to the question. Perhaps something new has turned up in Wilkes in the last 10 or 12 years when I last wrote them. I have studied all the families on the first company Wilkes 1790 census seeking for clues as to origin of the Stacys before Wilkes. I feel, in the absence of records in Wilkes and the absence of any marriage records in S.C. for any of this time period (see Handybook for Genealogists) that my method is the only one that will bring results.

Floyd cre. 1799--Perry 1820 out of Floyd & Clay
Pike 1821 out of Floyd--Morgan 1822 out of Floyd & Bath

Cordially,
Mary Stacy

(not this Mahlon of course)

P.S. Forget the Quaker Stacys--I spent ten years on them due to the Mahlon Stacy of eastern N.C. (Mahlon Stacy's estates in England was where Fox started the Quaker religion). All of our Stacys were slave holders, and there is nothing to tie them to the New Jersey-Pa. Stacy Quakers. Hinshaw's Quaker records for N.C. don't have a single Stacy reference and I have three Quaker Revolutionary ancestors (Patriotic Service) that I have traced in N.C. and any one a Quaker in N.C. would be well documented in Hinshaw. I have all three of my Quaker ancestors back to the immigrant ancestor and consider myself quite an expert. The lead to Benjamin Stacy, tax rolls Surry, N.C. 1772 is a better lead. (Wilkes out of Surry, 1777 --small part of Burke but that part on Western part of Wilkes). I tried Surry years ago with no results, but shall try again as new things keep coming up all the time with all the interest in Genealogy the last few years. Many of the families came to Wilkes (1st Company) either directly frmm Va. or via some of the Eastern N.C. counties out of Old Rowan and Guilford. Most of this ground I covered years ago, but as I said, new things keep coming up. My problem is that I don't know if the Stacy migration, in our case, was from N. Car. to S. Car. or the reverse, but there was a migration, and the name George Stacy is common in S.Car. and I have never seen it once in the Virginia Stacys prior to the George of Russell, Va. Robert had a son George and there were other Georges in 1790 census in S.C., 1800, etc.

There were lots of Scotch and Irish in Wilkes, but even more in Northern S.Car. It (S.C.) was also a "hot bed" of Tories. Early family notes (my husband's Great grandfather's) say the Stacys are "of Irish extraction" as does a son of Judge Perry Stacy who was also a Judge in early Missouri histories. Judge Perry was son of Simon and was still alive 1880 census age about 67, the youngest child of Simon's, and he said on 1880 census that his father was born South Carolina. He may have known of Uncle Robert and cousins (since some of Robert's grandchildren witnessed Simon Stacy documents in Wayne-Russell, Ky.) and came to the conclusion Simon was born in S.Car. when he may not have been. If Judge Perry gave the info himself to the census taker, I would believe it for he lived for quite a few years after the 1880 census and was a very smart man--but we don't know who told the census taker that info. (See back)

P.S. The Stacys came to England in 1066 with the Norman invasion and soom spread over Southern England. I have visited the Victoria and Albert Museum in England where there is much Stacy memorabilia. They spread over to Ireland very soon and the Irish records date from the early 1500s, even earlier. The president of one of our banks whom we knew here in Sacramento years ago was named Stacy and his father had come from Ireland. I have studied the Irish Stacy records in Sutro, San Francisco. I believe that our Stacys had not been here too long before the Revolution since they (in Wilkes) associated with so many Scotch-Irish whose DAR papers I have shewing them born in Scotland (the three Ferguson brothers of 1st Company, one of whom witnessed Simon's marriage bond). The Virginia Stacys I researched for years, and have corresponded with a C.Ray Stacy (a very wealthy man who has hired genealogists in every county in Virginia) whose Stacys go back to St. Mary's, Md. and who lived in a N.C. county (Lincoln) south of Wilkes. He shared everything with me and I with him. Thase Stacys came "originally from Wales." The Rev. John Stacy of lowes Ga. was one of this bunch too, prior to the Rev. but we have never been able to connect them with ours, and the names are so different--no Simons, Georges, Roberts, etc. Simon and Robert go together in Stacy history, but George is unique in our lines and repeats in S.C. I never found a George in either the St. Mary's bunch or the Va. lines at all. I have the records of numerous Stacys who fought in the Rev. from Va. and nothing ties in with ours. There has been only the New England bunch and the Ga. bunch joined DAR--no Stacys from Va., N.C., S.C. or anywhere else. Believe me, I have worked in the DAR library in Washington many times, also in Salt Lake.

Sacramento, Calif. 95825
3330 Cosmos Avenue
March 24, 1981

Dear Ms. Horn,

I am referring back to your letter of Aug. 9, 1978 in response to my advertisement in The Genealogical Helper regarding the STACY research. I have worked on our line for over twenty years; I have secured a great deal of documentation to substantiate what I already knew, but have never been able to ascertain the parentage and origin of our Simon Stacy who married Elizabeth Hulme, 1792 in Wilkes Co., N.C. I have gone back to that line and am attempting some new approaches. (Our Simon born 1765-1770)

We know that our Simon Stacy lived in the household of a George Stacy by census of 1790, Wilkes, since two adult males show up there on this census as next door neighbors to Elizabeth Hulme (two adult females in household--widow Elizabeth and daughter Elizabeth). The widow Elizabeth had nearby two married sons (George and William Hulme and brothers to our Elizabeth who married Simon). They stayed behind in Wilkes and much has been written about them; they are in the county histories, etc. The Hulmes (which I have researched thoroughly, thinking the Stacys might have gone to Wilkes with them) came from a N.C. county East of Wilkes as the will of William Hulme, father of Elizabeth who married our Simon is found there. The Hulmes came from Virginia and are an old family there. There is no evidence that the Stacys came from the same N.C. county, so I believe that the Hulmes and Stacys met in Wilkes. Neither family is to be found on the 1782 tax list of Wilkes so they must have arrived, both families, in Wilkes 1782-1790. All the records were burned in Wilkes during the Civil War except for a few scattered records found in Raleigh. It is from Raleigh that I got a copy of the 1792 marriage bond between Simon Stacy and Elizabeth Hulme. I have been a member of both the Genealogical Society and Historical Society of Wilkes, have corresponded with the experts in that area, and I have not been able to come up with any clues as to who the George Stacy was on the 1790 census, where he came from, nor his relationship with Simon. I have only been able to find one surviving child of Simon's, his youngest, Judge Perry Stacy, alive in 1880 to find out the birthplace given for his father, Simon. I now have a lead to a daughter or daughters which I hope may have lived until 1880. I am most interested in finding out if they lived until 1880. Judge Perry who was in his late sixties in 1880, said his father was born in South Carolina. Of course, we don't know who gave this information to the census taker nor whether it is accurate or not. On the basis of this information years ago, I checked out S.C. thoroughly, even hiring professionals on two occasions. I do believe that Robert Stacy of Spartanburg Co., S.C. 1790 was a brother of our Simons. Robert arrived in Spartanburg area immediately following the Revolution and fought in the post Revolutionary Indian Wars in that area. If there were Stacys in that area earlier, one would have to go back beyond the formation of Spartanburg and I had no luck here. I do know that Robert was related, and since he died the same year (I have his will), and was there 1790 and before, I believe him to have been an older brother of our Simons. By will, Robert had a son Martin and a daughter who married a Davis. Robert Davis and Martin Stacy witnessed a document in 1845 in Russell Co., Ky. when our Simon Stacy sold some slaves to Peter Stacy. If Peter is a son of our Simon, he is not mentioned in Simon's estate settlement. It does indicate to me, however, that there was travel to and from Spartanburg, N.C. and Russell, Ky. Martin is not a common name among Stacys so I'm sure that this Martin was son of Robert Stacy of S.C. and Robert Davis either a son-in-law or grandson of Robert. (Sorry, Robert died about 4 or 5 years before Simon did).

Nevertheless, due to the repitition of the name George in both your Stacy line and ours, I am interested in having the answers to some questions. Incidentally, I ran across two other George Stacys in S.C., but extensive research indicates they went there after the Revolution.

I should like to pose some questions:

1) How do you know that the George Stacy of 1790, Wilkes is your George Stacy whom you say turned up in Russell, Va. 1796? Miss Scott, myself and others have long known of the George of Russell, Va., but we have never had any proof that he is the same George found on the 1790 Census, Wilkes.

2) On what list did you find George Stacy in Wilkes in 1784? I have the 1782 tax list of Wilkes comprised of several hundred names and there is no STACY or HULME listed. Normally tax lists give only the name; age groupings and sex are not on tax lists normally. If, on the other hand, you made an error and were referring to the 1782 tax list I have, and not a 1784 list, there are no STACYS on the 1782 list. This list was published by the Wilkes Co. Genealogical Society from records in Raleigh.

3) What evidence do you have that George Stacy was in Russell, Va. in 1796? I can find no tax list or census this early in Russell. (Virginia has no 1790 census, only partial reconstructed tax lists 1782-1786, Fothergill and there is no George Stacy there). I first find George Stacy in Russell in 1807 when he bought land from John and Elizabeth Edder.

4) I do know that the George Stacy on the 1790 census, Wilkes, disappeared from the Wilkes area 1790-1800. Simon is found on the census of Burke, N.C. 1800. I know this is our Simon because of the neighbors, for many of the families are neighbors that were neighbors on the 1790 census, Wilkes. Experts in the Wilkes area state that Simon Stacy lived on Elk Creek, (as did George) and that this creek formed the boundary between Wilkes and Burke. Members of many families lived on both sides of this creek, some in Wilkes and some in Burke. Simon must have moved across the creek after his marriage in 1792. George Stacy is not on any 1800 census in the Wilkes area. Our Simon first appeared in Pulaski Co., Ky. in 1807, along with many families of the 1790-1800 Wilkes-Burke area. The Stacy children, some of them, intermarried with the Coffey families and others well known and well "written up" in Ky. histories and Missouri histories later on, and these families obviously went together from N.C.

5) I have always thought that George Stacy, 1790 Wilkes, was either an older brother or father of our Simon--probably an older brother. Since George disappeared from the Wilkes-Burke area 1790-1800 he either died or moved away. If your George is our George then it could be he moved across the border into Russell, Va. with his wife and two small daughters who grew up and married in Russell, Va. Had he been the father of Simon and died in Wilkes, with two unmarried daughters in his home in 1790, it would seem that they would have married in Wilkes and stayed on there and that there should be some evidence of this even though there are no marriage records, or practically none.

6) Miss Edith Scott's Stacys were in Hawkins, Tenn. as early as 1787. Keep in mind that Hawkins adjoins Scott, Va. and that part of Russell, Va. went into Scott when Scott was formed in 1814. There are numerous Stacy records in Scott starting in 1817. The Stacys of Scott are no doubt in that area that was formerly Russell and either this group or the Hawkins Co., Tenn. bunch could almost step over into Wilkes since Ashe & Alleghany, N.C. used to be part of Wilkes. All this area was well travelled long before 1790 by Boone and others.

I'm hoping you may have learned more about your George Stacy and something of his origin before Wilkes 1790--if he is the George Stacy of Wilkes 1790. I am so frustrated at not being able to solve my problem as I have solved so many, but I do have some new ideas I intend to explore. Do let me hear from you in reaction to this inquiry. (Oh yes, we have old family notes dating several generations back indicating that our Simon Stacy married Elizabeth Hulme and it is in the Missouri histories also).

Sincerely, Merry Stacy

(Mrs. Joseph E. Stacy)

(See Back)

P.S. Has information come down to you in family notes, old family records of by "word of mouth" that your George of Russell, Va. came from Wilkes, N.C. How did you get the lead to Wilkes? Is it just your own personal assumption that <u>our</u> George of Wilkes 1790 went to Russell, Va. 1790-1800?

Sacramento, Calif. 95825
3330 Cosmos Avenue
April 17, 1981

Postmaster
Cherokee County
Gaffney, S.C. 29340

Dear Sir:

I would like some help in your county and don't know where to turn. I find no historical society or genealogical society listed in your county to whom I could direct this inquiry. Could you turn this inquiry over to some one in your area who specializes in the early history of the area? If not, are there any persons by the name of STACY still living in your area?

I shall explain. In the early 1800s a Robert Stacy bought land on Doolittle Creek, Spartanburg District. My research indicates that this is in the area of Spartanburg that became Cherokee in 1897. I am interested in contacting any descendants of this Robert Stacy. I have been doing research on the STACY family for some years and believe this Robert Stacy to be a brother of Simon Stacy of early Wilkes, N.C. and possibly of another brother, George, of Wilkes. Simon's birthplace is given as South Carolina. By the time that Cherokee was created our branch of the Stacys had long left Wilkes, N.C. for Kentucky and on to Missouri. Any Stacys in your area would descend from Robert Stacy who served as a light horseman, 1782, Spartanburg District.

By Robert's will of 1849, Spartanburg Dist., he had the following children:
Sons George and William, both deceased by 1849, but Elizabeth, widow of son George had children: Robert, Amos, Isom and Martin C. Stacy
Deceased son William had deceased daughter Denicy Stacy who married Thomas Davis.

Daughters: Delida Stacy Lockhart (wife of James Lockhart)
Nancy Stacy Quinn (wife of John Quinn)
Sally Stacy Boyd (wife of James Boyd)
Amelia Stacy Lee (wife of Bryant Lee)
Dicy Stacy Pearson (wife of James L. Pearson)

I plan on writing a STACY family history and would be interested in contacting any descendants of this Robert Stacy who might still be living in your area. There may be some Stacys listed in the telephone book, or you may recognize some of the married names of the daughters. I enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope for your reply. You may reply on the bottom of this letter, but if you know of any one who might specialize in the early history of the area, pass on this letter to them. If you can't find any one, could you give me the name of a local newspaper in which I might place an ad? I hate to trouble you, but since I can find no historical or genealogical society in Cherokee Co. I don't know where else to turn. I shall be most grateful for any help you can give me.

Yours truly,
Mary Stacy
(Mrs. Joseph E. Stacy)

Sacramento, California 95825
3330 Cosmos Avenue
April 17, 1981

Dear Mr. Moore,

I am enclosing a copy of a letter I have mailed the Genealogical Society of Wilkes. I hope you aren't offended that I am sending you this copy instead of the original. It has been so many years since I corresponded with you that I don't know what the situation is there, whether you are still in charge of the society, whether or not you are still there, etc.

I have gone back to the Stacys after not having worked on them for several years. I am really no further along than I was years ago, but in re-reading my old notes, especially your letters, I do get a new perspective. I am going to explore the possibilities in S.C. a bit more as there is definitely a relation between Simon of Wilkes and Robert of Spartanburg, S.C. It has come to my attention that the Dolittle Creek referred to in some Robert Stacy land dntries is probably in what is now Cherokee Co. (Cherokee out of Spartanburg, Union & York 1897). There may be some descendants of Robert's living in the area. Of course, all records for the time period I am interested in would be found in Spartanburg. I would like to go back behind the founding of Spartanburg (1785) to Old Ninety Six to see if there are earlier STACY records there. We know that Robert was in that area 1782 when he served as a Lighthorseman under Capt. Mapps (Company) and Roebuck's Regiment. That is the way it is worded in Revill, Revolutionary Claims for S.C. Also in Revell's are listed: Hugh, Nathan, John and Henry Coffey. We know that many got paid by S.C. for service who also served in N.C. Nathan Coffey, for example, is given in DAR Patriot Index as serving from N.C. I'm going to get his papers and see where his place of residence was in 1782. Nathan's son was Joel Coffey, and Joel's daughter married Judge Perry Stacy in Wayne-Russell, Ky.

I have researched and "proved" so many lines, that I would like to solve the Stacy puzzle before I die and get it down in writing. Numerous Stacy relatives are begging me to do a typed manuscript (I have the typewriter and proper cartridge for off-set printing) at least so I do not lose what I have done. The reason I feel that Robert Stacy of S.C. was older brother of Simon's (and probably of George, Wilkes 1790) is explained in the letter I've written to the Genealogical Society. I just wanted you to have a copy of this correspondence, and I don't know what your situation is. I definitely intend to do something this coming year to get what I do know and can document filed in various libraries--one in Wayne Co.-Russell, Ky., one im Missouri, one in Wilkes, and possibly one in S.C. as one in local library.

Again, I am eternally grateful to you as I re-read your 1965-1967 correspondence for the help you gave me so generously. Best of thoughts to you and I do hope you are still involved in the work you loved so much and to which you contributed so much in your area.

Cordially,

Mary Stacy

(Mrs. Joseph E. Stacy)

Sacramento, Calif. 95825
3330 Cosmos Avenue
April 16, 1981

The Genealogical Society of the Original
Wilkes County
North Wilkesboro
North Carolina 28659

Dear Friends:

I so greet you because of my early correspondence with Mr. R.I. Moore as early as 1966 and for several years thereafter. I am, I believe, a charter member of the Genealogical Society of Wilkes. I don't know if Mr. Moore is still around or not. I am no closer to solving my problem in Wilkes than I was in 1966, but I have done a lot of work and have every detail about the Simon STACY family from the 1790 census forward to the present time.

I have never solved who the parents of our Simon Stacy were nor where they came from before Wilkes. I have spent hours, years, and money throughout Virginia and South Carolina, and have not solved the problem. I know that Simon married Elizabeth Hulme in 1792 Wilkes for I have the marriage bond from Raleigh. Thomas Ferguson signed the bond. I know that a George Stacy was head of household, 1790 census Wilkes, with 2 white males 16 and up and 5 white females. I believe George to have been father or older brother of Simon--most likely older brother, with Simon the second white male over 16 in George's home in 1790. I have traced the Hulmes (easy to do as an old Virginia family via Northampton, N.C.) but everything indicates that the Hulmes and Stacys met in Wilkes. William Hulme Sr.'s will is in Northampton, N.C. and his daughter, Elizabeth, married Simon Stacy; her brothers George and William Hulme stayed on in Wilkes. The Elizabeth Hulme, head of household 1790 Wilkes, is a widow and mother of Elizabeth, George and William Hulme. Simon Stacy is found on 1800 census in Burke (just across Elk Creek) and by 1807 was living in Pulaski, Ky. thence to Wayne-Russell counties, Ky. where he died 1849 or thereabouts. By estate settlement there all his children and some of the grandchildren are "lined up." My husband's great grandfather, James, is mentioned in this settlement, he having gone to Macon Co., Mo. years before. His father, Henly Stacy (son of Simon of Wilkes 1790) is also mentioned, Henly being by this time himself deceased.

I know that George Stacy was not in Wilkes by 1782 tax list, nor were the Hulmes. I have been told that George Stacy is on a 1784-1787 tax list (or census) as 1 white male 21-60 and 3 white females. I am not familar with this 1784-1787 list and got it from some one else. Due to the addition of 2 more white females between this list and the census of 1790 in George's home, I presume him to be an older brother to Simon with additional daughters having been born in the interim. George disappears from the N.C. scene 1790-1800 and could be the George Stacy in Russell, Va. 1797.

The only child of Simon's alive for the 1880 census, a Judge Perry Stacy of Macon Co., Mo. says his father was born in South Carolina. (We all know this is not always accurate). However, I have found (many years ago) a Robert Stacy, Spartanburg, S.C. (present Cherokee or York) as a Light Horseman 1782, Capt. Mapp's Co., Roebuck's Rgt. By this Robert's will (late 1840s) I know that a grandson and grandson-in-law mention-in the will later turn up in Ky. witnessing some document of our Simon's. I therefore believe that Robert was another brother, a few years older than Simon. (Simon born 1765-1770). I am continuing my efforts in S.C. for I don't know if the migration was N. to S. or S. to N. Car. Incidentally, I know that Thomas Ferguson who signed the Stacy-Hulme marriage bond was born in Scotland as I have DAR papers who furnished proof

of this. Our old family notes state the Stacys "came originally from Virginia" but by what route, if at all, is unknown. So many of the families that Stacys married into in Ky. and later on in Mo. were from Va. that this could have led to confusion as to the origin of the Stacys.

I am aware that the records of Wilkes, for the most part, were burned during the Civil War. I hate to see all this work I have done over the years not be of some future help to some one else researching the Stacys or Hulmes, especially the Stacys, as the Hulmes are easy to do, going back to Amelia, Va. via Northampton, N.C.

Has any one turned up anything on the STACY family in the last few years since I lost contact with your genealogical society? I know that there are often secondary records turning up from time to time. The Stacys are difficult for they weren't in Wilkes very long and no descendants would have been left behind unless through George. There must have been quite a trek from Wilkes to Ky., for some of the Coffeys went with the Stacys to Pulaski, Ky. then to Russell-Wayne, Ky. (all together geographically). In fact, Judge Perry's wife was a daughter of Joel Coffey, and Simon witnessed Ambrose Coffey's will in Ky. and settled his estate.

I consider myself a competent genealogist. I am not a professional in that I have not charged a fee for my services, but I have served on the chapter lineage research committee, the DAR State Lineage Research Committee, have helped many secure documentation to belong to DAR, have had accepted eleven different Revolutionary ancestors of my own by National DAR and am working on a twelfth. I also belong to several other hereditary organizations on various lines dating back to the early 1600s. My biography is in The Hereditary Registrar. I have had to resort to secondary sources many times when primary sources were not available, so I feel doubly frustrated at my inability to solve the STACY problem. As you know, STACY is my husband's line, but having three sons who are especially interested in the Stacy history above all others, it is important to me that I be able to leave this heritage behind for them. My husband's mother belonged to DAR and I have researched successfully many other of my husband's lines to the Revolutionary War and beyond. It is only the STACY line that I have not been able to solve. I ran a very long query in The Genealogical Helper several years ago including reference to Wilkes, the Ky. counties, giving all the daughters and names of their husbands, the sons and other clues. I received three answers, all totally unrelated to our line.

I plan on putting together a typed manuscript on the STACY line as I know it and place copies in different places, and shall file a copy with you. I hope to do this within the next year. I would hope that you would bring up this letter at one of your meetings and trust that if anything new has turned up in Wilkes that you will pass it on to me. I plan on running ads in some of the papers in S.C. where I have the lead to Robert Stacy where descendants of his may now live who may have some information. As you know, Bible records and other information often went with the daughters, so I have hopes that out there somewhere some one knows who Simon's parents were and where they came from. There was a Benjamin Stacy as a taxpayer in old Surry before Wilkes was created; that might also be a lead I can pursue. (Wilkes out of Burke & Surry 1777). Simon left no descendants in the Wilkes area as he left with small children, the rest being born in Ky.

I shall keep in touch with you and again, if any one there has any ideas on how I might solve my problem, or if anything new has turned up, whether primary or secondary sources, please contact me. I shall so appreciate it.

Cordially yours,

Mary Stacy

(Mrs. Joseph E. Stacy)

See back side for P.S.

P.S. I shall be eternally grateful to Mr. R.I. Moore who served as an inspiration to me in my STACY research. I read and re-read his 1965-1967 letters as he familiarized me with all the families who were neighbors of George and Simon STACY as per 1790 census, 1st Company. He stated they all lived near the mouth of Elk Creek and our Stacys may have attended the Upper Yadkin Baptist Church in The Globe area. Would this Globe area (and the mouth of Elk Creek) be in present Caldwell County or just the church be here ? Could I hire some one to search these church records or has this been done? The Stacys were protestant, possibly Irish. I know (or presume) that no Stacys died in the area as they were both young men when they left Wilkes, but other church records might be available. Also Mr. Moore seemed to think that Hull Hill Cemetery and Hull Road may have been named for the Hulmes. I doubt if the Stacys would have attended Old Episcopal Church in Patterson, N.C. Mr. Moore stated that there are Coffeys buried in Hull Hill Cemetery, but some of them stayed behind in Wilkes and may be later graves.

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Zhorn58228** Log Out Upgrade M

Home | My Ancestry | Search | **Family Trees** | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Entries: 6754 **Updated:** Tue Mar 11 12:35:07 2003

Contact: Rosemary Dayhoff [redacted]

Index | Descendancy | Register | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I140
- *Name:* Elizabeth Tramble
- *Surname:* Tramble
- *Given Name:* Elizabeth
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 1769 in , Augusta, Va
- *Death:* 5 Oct 1845 in , Edgar, Il
- *Burial:* Oct 1945 Old Baptist Cem., Edgar, Il
- *LDS Baptism:* 7 Mar 1998 Temple: BOISE
- *Endowment:* 1 Mar 2000 Temple: BOISE
- *_UID:* 14F76A8EB169D511B395F328E5C03537770F
- *Note:*

  !DAR records, dd: Old Baptist Cemetery records. Birthplace from rec. of Wm.
  Trimble's application for Rev. war pension, film #0962159, item 10.

- *Change Date:* 29 Jul 2002 at 21:12:39

Suggested Next
Search OneWorldTre
Tramble, Elizabeth
Search

Included with this se

- View multiple generations
- Change tree v get the look y
- View supporti i.e., census ir
- View alternat information
- Anonymously submitters of

Marriage 1 William Gannon b: 1 Feb 1758 in , Ireland

- *Married:* ABT 1791 in Va/Ky

Children

1. Mary (Polly) Gannon b: 1792 in Ky
2. Daniel Gannon b: 11 May 1794 in Pikeville, Pike, Ky
3. James Gannon b: ABT 1796 in Ky
4. Margaret (Peggy) Gannon b: ABT 1798 in Ky
5. William Jr. Gannon b: ABT 1800 in Pike, Ky
6. Elizabeth Gannon b: ABT 1805 in Ky/Nc
7. Samuel Gannon b: ABT 1807 in Ky/Nc
8. Hannah Gannon b: 12 Dec 1809 in , Stokes, Nc

Index | Descendancy | Register | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

WILLIAMS

Surry Co NC
Stockes Co NC
Floyd Co KY
Pike Co KY

I have a have record on the Williams when they lived in Pike County. Due to the excellant records of the county. The records of NC should be checked to learn the names of the parents of Wm.

The records of Lawrence and Martin Co should be checked to learn the parents of Jeanette Williams, who is listed in the 1880 Census with her grandfather in Martin County.

Would like to learn waht happen to the children of John and Jemima - Louisa on 1850 and 1860 Census Pike Co
- Orpha " " " " "
- Jefferson K. 1850 & 1860 Pike Co, 1870 Lawrence Co
- Leonidas 1860 Pike Co only

need the mother of Bascom Williams - could be Orpha Wmson

check second half of film # 838, 134 for marriage of G.R.B. Williams to Lydia Hammons.

TRAMBLE

Could find the marriage record of Betty Tramble to Wm ~~WM~~, in the NC Marriage Bonds . It might pay to check the D.A.R. record for this name, and NC Marriage Bonds, and early census and court records where the Wms lived.

Subj: **Williams**
Date: 1/18/01 10:50:17 PM !!!First Boot!!!
From: pak@midwest.net (phyllis)
Reply-to: pak@midwest.net (phyllis)
To: ZHorn58228@aol.com

I am glad you received the information.

Phyllis Knusta
P.O. Box 795
Energy, Il 62933

I look forward to adding new information
Phyllis

<!DOCTYPE HTML PUBLIC "-//W3C//DTD W3 HTML//EN">

<HEAD>

<META content=text/html;charset=iso-8859-1 http-equiv=Content-Type>
<META content="'MSHTML 4.72.3110.7"' name=GENERATOR>
</HEAD>

<DIV>I am glad you received the
information.</DIV>
<DIV> </DIV>
<DIV>Phyllis Knusta</DIV>
<DIV>P.O. Box 795</DIV>
<DIV>Energy, Il 62933</DIV>
<DIV> </DIV>
<DIV>I look forward to adding new information</DIV>
<DIV>Phyllis</DIV>

---------- Headers ----------
Return-Path: <pak@midwest.net>
Received: from rly-yh05.mx.aol.com (rly-yh05.mail.aol.com [172.18.147.37]) by air-yh03.mail.aol.com (v77.31) with ESMTP; Thu, 18 Jan 2001 17:50:17 -0500
Received: from smtp07.mail.onemain.com (smtp-out003.onemain.com [63.208.208.73]) by rly-yh05.mx.aol.com (v77.27) with ESMTP; Thu, 18 Jan 2001 17:49:50 -0500
Received: (qmail 22401 invoked from network); 18 Jan 2001 22:49:48 -0000
Received: from ilherr01-29.midwest.net (HELO PAK) ([208.235.58.39]) (envelope-sender <pak@midwest.net>)
by 10.209.20.37 (qmail-ldap-1.03) with SMTP
for <ZHorn58228@aol.com>; 18 Jan 2001 22:49:48 -0000
Message-ID: <001001c0819b$4b173520$273aebd0@PAK>
Reply-To: "phyllis" <pak@midwest.net>
From: "phyllis" <pak@midwest.net>
To: <ZHorn58228@aol.com>
Subject: Williams
Date: Thu, 18 Jan 2001 16:09:10 -0600
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative;
boundary="—=_NextPart_000_000D_01C08168.FE081BA0"
X-Priority: 3

Family Group Record

Husband **Achilles Williams**

Birth	24 Jul 1824	
Death		
Burial		
Marriage	15 May 1845	Pike County, Kentucky
Father	William Williams (b 19 Feb 1785)	
Mother	Mary (Polly) Gannon (b 1792)	

Wife **Nancy McCoy**

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Father	Randolph McCoy	
Mother		

Children

1 M **William Jasper Williams**

Birth	1848	
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

2 F **Seiena G. Williams**

Birth	1850	
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

3 F **Elisa Ann Williams**

Birth	1852	
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

4 F **Malinda Jane Williams**

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

5 **Montaville Williams**

Birth	1856	
Death		
Burial		

6 F **Dora Williams**

Birth	1859	
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

7 M **James McKinley Williams**

Birth	1864	
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

8

Birth		
Chr		
Death		
Burial		
Marriage		

Prepared 23 May 1997 by:
John P. Shockey
3409 Pinehurst Drive
Plano, Texas 75075

972-985-1214

Comments:

The Mahan Clan Story, 1976
by Truda Williams McCoy

THOMAS McCOY

Although time has not permitted us to establish the relationship of Thomas McCoy to the other McCoy families in Pike County, we are including the information we have on his family. He was a resident of Pike County prior to 1830 until his death in 1856.

Thomas McCoy, born about 1800 in Virginia, married Nancy, last name unknown, born about 1808 in Kentucky. Thomas died about June 1856 and his will is recorded in Pike County Will Book "A," page 48, 16 June 1856.

Known children of Thomas and Nancy (_____) McCoy:

2. A son, name unknown, born about 1820–1825.
2. WILLIAM McCOY, born about 1827.
2. NANCY McCOY, born about 1829, married 15 May 1845, Pike County, Kentucky, Achilles Williams, son of William and Mary Williams. Known children:
   3. WILLIAM J. WILLIAMS, born about 1848.
   3. SELENA G. WILLIAMS, born about 1850.
   3. ELISA A. WILLIAMS, born 1 (or 21) September 1852.
   3. MELINDA (JANE) WILLIAMS, born 14 August 1854.
   3. MONTRAVILLE WILLIAMS, born about 1856, married Elizabeth Lowe, daughter of Henderson and Nancy (Thornbury) Lowe. Known children:
      4. PEARLIE WILLIAMS, born 4 July 1882, married Jim Harville, and died 26 March 1964.
      4. ALMA WILLIAMS, born 27 September 1884, married Tom Hackney, and died 10 November 1967.
      4. BIRDIE WILLIAMS, born 19 September 1887, married Alex Belcher, and died April 1969.
      4. AMERICA WILLIAMS, born 13 August 1890, married 1st. Albert Bishop; married 2nd, Epp Fields.
      4. OSCAR WILLIAMS, born 27 July 1893, married Anna Keene, daughter of Jack and Perlina Keene.
      4. EVERETT WILLIAMS, born 29 July 1896, married 1st, Grace Phillips; married 2nd, Ocie Anderson.
      4. HERBERT WILLIAMS, born 16 May 1899, married 1st, Zettie Fields; married 2nd, Ethel Gillespie.
   3. ISADORA WILLIAMS, born 15 January 1859.
   3. VICTORIA WILLIAMS, born about 1861.
   3. JAMES H. WILLIAMS, born about 1864.
2. LOCKEY McCOY, born about 1830, married 7 May 1858, Pike County, Kentucky, Daniel Burriss. Known children:
   3. WILLIAM W. BURRISS, born
   3. LUCINDA BURRISS, born ab
   3. GEORGE H. BURRISS, born a
   3. MARY J. BURRISS, born about
   3. JOHN D. BURRISS, born abou
2. SAMUEL McCOY, born about 18
2. ELIJAH McCOY, born about 183
2. ELIZABETH McCOY, born about 1853, age 18 years.
2. NANCY McCOY, born about 18 Pike County, Kentucky, George Bla
   3. NANCY BLACKBURN, born
   3. WILLIAM T. BLACKBURN, b
   3. SARAH ANN BLACKBURN, b
   3. WAYNE BLACKBURN, born
   3. ROSABEL BLACKBURN, born
   3. MARTHA E. BLACKBURN, b
   3. MATILDA M. BLACKBURN,
   3. GEORGE W. BLACKBURN, b
   3. IDA BELLE BLACKBURN, bo
2. LEANNAH McCOY, born about
2. REBECCA McCOY, born about
2. JOHN McCOY, born about 184

Subject: Re: Williams Information
From: "" <marcyc48@buckeye-express.com>
Date: Sun, 1 Jun 2008 19:24:17 -0700
To: "Zandra Horn" <zhorn58228@aol.com>

Zandra,
Phyliss and I rarely see one another although we always stayed a few nights with them when I was a kid. I don't know if she has an e-mail address or not. I do have her address as she signed Daddy's Memorial Book at the Service..
I think she and Gary have one or two kids and I think she told me 6 grandkids. Her Dad was Bruce Horn and His mother was Goldie Horn. Goldie had Bruce when she was 16 or 17 by Ransom Horn, they never married and Will Horn raised Bruce along with my Daddy. They were like brothers. Daddy's mom, Dixie Williams had my dad by a relationship with a doctor supposedly in Williamson WVa. Some say it was Dr Stepp from Kermit. I have seen some Stepp's that look very much like Dad, but who knows. My grandmother died without ever telling anyone. I could ring her neck for that! I kept some of Daddy's hair thinking one day I may be rich enough to do some DNA tests. I saw somewhere that the Stepp Family has done so. Oh well, one day we'll all know, won't we?

Marcia

Live simply. Love generously. Care deeply. Speak kindly. Leave the rest to God.

--- zhorn58228@aol.com wrote:

From: Zandra Horn <zhorn58228@aol.com>
To: Marsha Castro <marcyc48@buckeye-express.com>
Subject: Williams Information
Date: Sun, 01 Jun 2008 10:07:40 -0700

Marcia

In the email yesterday I was going to ask you if Gary and Phyliss Williams, have an email. Are they interested in Williams Genealogy? My grandmother Frances Williams Horn, died in 1936, when my father was 12 years old. The only one of the Williams family I remember is Lydia Preece. She was a first cousin to my grandmother Frances. We wrote for many years and I

From: marcyc48@buckeye-express.com
To: zhorn58228@aol.com
Subject: Re: Dixie Williams
Date: Fri, 6 Feb 2009 11:50 am

Dixie Williams was my paternal grandmother. Her mother was Jennie Jarrell Mills daughter of Elizabeth Jarrell(Benjamin Harrison Jarrell and Dorcus Maynard) and Johm Mills (son of William Mills and Penelope Copley). Jennie Mills got pregnant by Jamses "Hickory Jim" Williams in 1897 and had Dixie on 14Feb1898 out of wedlock. Dixie always went by Williams although I have found her listed on some census records as Dixie Harmon (Jennie did marry Benjamin Harmon but he died 3 years later from typhoid fever) and Dixie Horn (Jennie married William Horn son of Michael Horn and Vashti Harvey . Vashti's mother was Jane Jarrell and did not marry Sam Harvey) Jennie Had 10 children by Will Horn but only 8 survived infancy.
Lot of illegitimate births back then also.

Marcia

Live simply. Love generously. Care deeply. Speak kindly. Leave the rest to God.

--- zhorn58228@aol.com wrote:

From: zhorn58228@aol.com
To: marcyc48@buckeye-express.com
Subject: Dixie Williams
Date: Thu, 05 Feb 2009 17:56:08 -0500

Would you please refresh my poor memory about Dixie Williams and her parents. My grandmother was Frances Williams, daughter of George Robert Bascom Williams and Lydia Hammonds. George was the son of John H. Williams and Jemima Bevins. In turn George was the son of William Williams and his wife Mary Gannon.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Janice Gollyn
Address 951 Bowman Ave Dr.
City, State Cottonwood AZ
Date 7-19-93

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Lacy Clinton Justice
b. 5-31-1913
p.b. Biggs, Ky - Pike County
m. 6-22-1935
d. 3-1-1957
p.d. Pikeville, Ky.

2 Grover Cleveland Justice
(Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

3 Nancy Williams
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 10-3-1894
p.b. Johns Creek, Pike Cty Ky
d. 1986
p.d. Ohio

4 Gilbert Justice
(Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

5 Martha Kendrick
(Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 James K. Williams
(Father of No. 3)
b. 3-6-1863
p.b. Pike Cty. Ky
m. 10-12-1885
d. 11-1938
p.d Pike Cty. Ky

7 Polly Rutherford
(Mother of No. 3)
b. 7-7-1867
p.b. Pike Cty. Ky.
d. 11-24-1954
p.d. Pike Cty. Ky

8 Alishire Justice
(Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m. 20 Oct 1844 Pike Co KY
d.
p.d

9 Sarah Williamson
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 Harvey Kendrick
(Father of No. 5)
b. [illegible]
p.b.
m. [illegible]
d.
p.d

11 Sarah Slone
(Mother of No. 5)
b. 1829-Ky
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 Achilles Williams
(Father of No. 6)
b. 1824
p.b.
m. 5-15-1845
d.
p.d

13 Nancy McCoy
(Mother of No. 6)
b. 1830
p.b. W. VA
d.
p.d.

14 Andrew Rutherford
(Father of No. 7)
b. 1848
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 Lucinda Farley
(Mother of No. 7)
b. 1846
p.b. VA
d.
p.d.

16 Simeon Justice
(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

17 Mary Alishire
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 John Williamson
(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 Elender Hoy-Black
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 George Kendrick
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1764 Russell Co Va
m.
d.

21 [illegible]
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 William Williams
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 Mary Hannon
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 Thomas McCoy
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 Nancy ?
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 Reuben Rutherford
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m. Floyd Co KY 1837
d.

29 Mary Keesee
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

My Father

Erie Normans
(Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

I Support Free Genealogy, Show me banners

Martin County, Ky Query Forum

[Read Responses | Post a New Response | Return to the Index (Use 'Back' if from a search list)]
[Previous | Next]

Anthony "Buster" Williams (Mills) ?

Posted by Mia <covers@zoomnet.net> on Wed, 20 Sep 2000

Surname: Williams, Mills, Perry, Davis

Looking for information on Williams brothers: George Robert Williams & "Hickory Jim" Williams. Both were born in Pike County, Kentucky around 1854, later moved to Martin County and were married. Both were school teachers. "Hickory Jim" Williams later because a "preacher". Interested in children and grandchildren, of these two men. James Mills and Charles M. Perry may have link to grandchildren ?

Responses

(There are no responses to this message.)

Display message for printing | Print Entire Thread

Post a New Response

Post A Response to the above message.
[To post a new query (not related to the one above),
please return to the main index and use the form there.]

Click here for instructions and tips.

Your Name:

E-Mail Address:

Subject:

rootsweb Finding your roots together.
Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in
AN ancestry COMMUNITY
DISCOVER MORE >
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Find Your Family Members Now
INTELIUS
First Name | Last Name | State All | Search
Intelius People Search includes: Phone Numbers, Age, Birthdates, Income and more.

Joel Hager's Southern West Virginia Research

Entries: 349412 **Updated:** 2009-09-13 19:46:53 UTC (Sun)
Contact: Joel Hager

Home Page: Hager Family Website

Virginia Family Research

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I296308
- *Name:* Dixie Williams
- *Given Name:* Dixie
- *Surname:* Williams
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 14 Feb 1898 in Martin County, Kentucky
- *Death:* 2 Apr 1965
- *_UID:* 547AB3E7B94749E08307F01C0FFD1DAAFAEA
- *Change Date:* 31 Jan 2008 at 22:12



Ancestry Hints for **Dixie Williams**
1 possible matches found on Ancestry.com
ancestry

Father: James Achilles Williams b: Bef 1878
Mother: Jennie Jarrell Mills b: Jun 1879 in Martin County, Kentucky

Marriage 1 Unknown Brown

- *Married:* Bef 1927



- *Change Date:* 31 Jan 2008

Children

1. William Brown b: 24 Jul 1927 in Martin County, Kentucky

Marriage 2 Muss Stafford b: Bef 1879

- *Married:* Aft 1930
- *Change Date:* 31 Jan 2008

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Sep 2009

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect
Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
© 2009 Ancestry.com

Family Group Record

Husband	**George Stump**	
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Burial	City Cemetary, Pikeville, Kentucky
	Death	
	Marriage	31 Dec 1840

Wife	**Elizabeth Williams**	
	Birth	1819
	Death	1863
	Burial	
	Father	William Williams (b 19 Feb 1785)
	Mother	Mary (Polly) Gannon (b 1792)

Children

1	F	**Polly Ann Stump**	
		Birth	
		Chr	
		Death	
		Burial	
		Spouse	Louis G. Farley
2			
		Birth	
		Chr	
		Death	
		Burial	
		Marriage	
3			
		Birth	
		Chr	
		Death	
		Burial	
		Marriage	
4			
		Birth	
		Chr	
		Death	
		Burial	
		Marriage	
5			
		Birth	
		Chr	
		Death	
		Burial	
		Marriage	
6			
		Birth	
		Chr	
		Death	
		Burial	
		Marriage	
7			
		Birth	
		Chr	
		Death	
		Burial	
		Marriage	

Prepared 23 May 1997 by:
John P. Shockey
3409 Pinehurst Drive
Plano, Texas 75075

972-985-1214

Comments:

To the Clerk of Martin County Kentuck You Let Joe Crum have Marrage Licens to Marry him and Serrah Jane Harris Given from me under my hand this 24th day April A.D. 1911

his
John + Crum
mark

Ath as Witness
G.R.B. Williams

Williams, William born 18 Aug 1783
in Surry Co NC.

wrote this note -- This info on Wm Wms family was taken from a large book of families related to Lanier, I think. You would be able to go back to that book to look up the info. I am only distantly relatedd to Wms, through Lanier line.

WILLIAMS

Carol A. Hogan
6212 Vista Verde
Las Vegas, NV 89102

MARTIN COUNTY HERITAGE



Established Nov. 1997

Volume 12 June 2009 Number 2

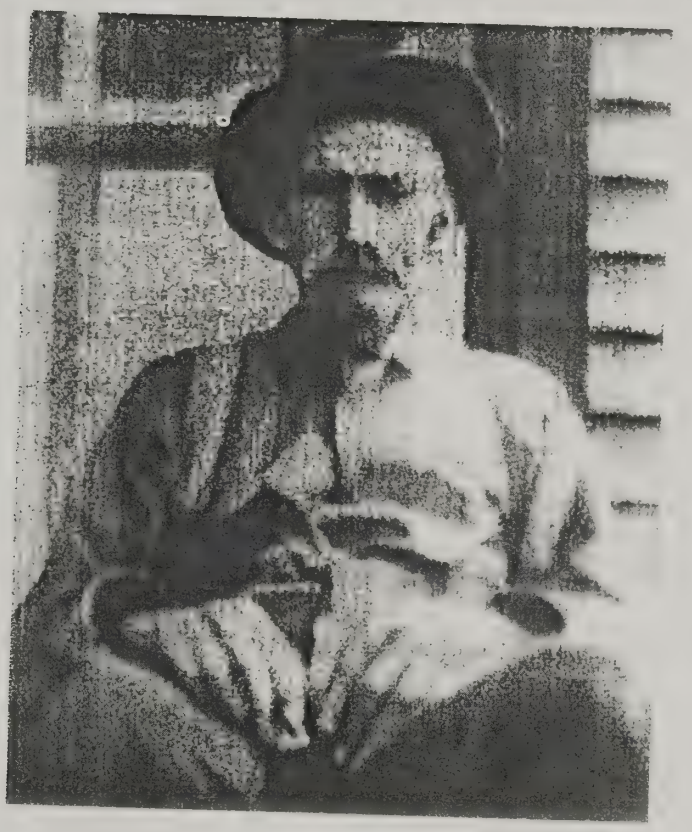
Martin County Historical and Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 501
Inez, Kentucky 41224

Perhaps one of the most colorful preachers who led the services was Martin Stepp. Martin was a self proclaimed "worst" sinner in Martin County at one time. During a tent revival in 1947, Martin was drinking, gambling and having fun, or so he thought. Little did he know that a group of Christians were praying for a miracle—the conversion of the worst sinner in Martin County. Needless to say, sometimes when God moves, He moves in a big way. Evidently, he saw something in Martin that many people did not see. Martin tried to run from the prayers but was unsuccessful. He knelt and asked God for forgiveness. God never let go of Martin. About a year later he was leading the memorial services.

Martin had many accomplishments during his service to God. Perhaps one of his greatest accomplishments was the establishment of the Turkey Creek Church of the Nazarene. In 1950, Martin with a group of people journeyed to Ashland, Kentucky to put the plan into motion. It took them almost all day to get there and back. There was certainly no four lane road connecting Inez to Ashland, there was instead a barely paved road. Their endeavors were rewarded. They bought a building from the Methodists, and on June 21, 1950, The Turkey Creek Church of the Nazarene was established and has become a stabilizing strength on Turkey Creek.

The pastor of the Turkey Nazarene Church has always played a key role in the September Meeting. Many times he has organized the services and helped the preacher of the reunion. Homer Mills, who had once been pastor of Turkey Nazarene Church, always stressed that the reunion service was a memorial service. This, of course, was why James Mills had established the service in the first place. It was under Martin's sojourn as leader that the Reunion Hillboard was established in the early 1960's. The members of the Hillboard were to be sanctified members of the Mills, Horn, and Crum families. The memorial service was officially changed from what was known as the September Meeting to the Mills, Horn, and Crum Reunion. The Hillboard is still in existence today and oversees the proceedings of the reunion. Walter Mills became a

member of the Hillboard in approximately 1966. Serving with him on that board was Clyde Horn, Herb Williams, Ralph Williams, Jim Crum, Quentin Crum, Homer Mills, and Della Mills. Walter became secretary at that time and served in that position until a few years ago. Clyde Horn served as treasurer for many years and passed on to heaven this year. His daughter, Beverly Cassady, is now serving as treasurer of the Hillboard.



James 'Jim' Mills,
Founder of Church

Martin Stepp was a jovial person who always seemed to have a smile on his face. He would laugh and reminisce with the congregation as he made his way to the podium. Martin was a much loved leader. During the preliminaries, he would put the people in the congregation at ease, but when he delivered the sermon, he was all business. That business was preparing people to face eternity. Martin led the reunion services for forty-one years—from 1948 to 1990. It was with both sadness and happiness that we said goodbye to him in 1991. The earthly part of us hated to see his passing, but the spiritual

part of us was glad that he had gone on to be with his heavenly father whom he had served for so long.

Martin led the reunion services from 1948-1990, missing only one service. Martin was unable to perform his reunion duties because of illness. During that time, Donald Williams and Riley James, Jr. preached the memorial service. Donald is the grandson of Hickory Jim and great grandson of James Mills. Donald is well known to the people of Martin County, although he has lived in Marion, Ohio for many years. He has always preached and lived holiness. He has a quiet demeanor, but his preaching stirs the soul and brings us to the realization of our mortality and the necessity to live our lives for God. His wife, Barbara, always seems to have a smile on her face. They have four children—Brenda , who sings with the Lyons family, Ronnie, Donnie, and Stanley. Although they have lived away from us for many years, they still have a special place in our hearts.

Riley James, Jr. also filled in for Martin when he was unable to lead the services. Riley has had a long, successful career as pastor and preacher. He was once pastor of the Turkey Nazarene Church, and it was under him that the church was moved from the white structure below the road to the brick building beside the road. Riley and his wife Christina had two daughters—Margie Lou and Melody, and three grandsons and one granddaughter. Riley had his first pastorate in Morehead, KY while he was studying for his Master's Degree. After leaving Turkey Creek, Riley pastored at Covington East Side Church in Covington, KY, Dunbar Church of the Nazarene in Dunbar, WV, Oak Hill Church of the Nazarene in Oak Hill, WV, a Nazarene church in Clarksville, TN, and Charleston First Church of the Nazarene in Charleston, WV. Riley retired from being a pastor in approximately 1992. Christina, after a battle with cancer, went to be with the

Lord she had served for so long. In 1989, Riley married Etna Sheridan. He was Assistant Pastor of the Turkey Church for a few years, and then moved with Etna to Georgia where he now resides.

The presiding preacher is Dr. Garrett Mills. Garrett grew up in the Turkey Church of the Nazarene. Perhaps his destiny was sealed when his mother, Verlia, left him at the church when he was only a few day old. He got home safely, and it seems he has been in the church all his life.

Garrett, like Martin Stepp and Riley James, was a pastor of the Turkey Creek Church of the Nazarene. Under his leadership, the church grew in leaps and bounds. A record for Sunday School attendance was set that has never been equaled. Garrett's spiritual foundation occurred early in his life. His father, Homer, was a former pastor of the church and one of its charter members. Homer preached and lived holiness. The example he set was one of consecration to the will of God. Garrett recognized this trait in his father as a true model of godliness. He, too, has lived the example he was taught.

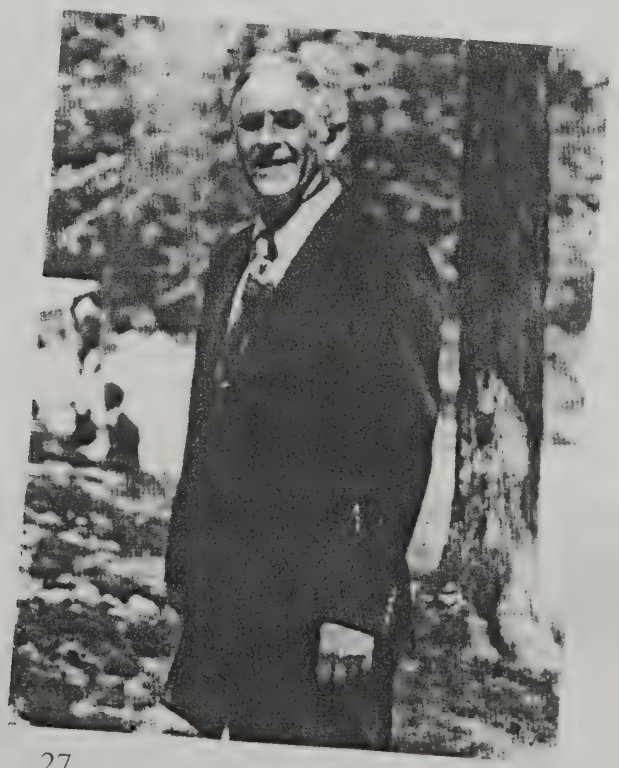
Garrett served as pastor of several churches in the East Kentucky District and served as its District Superintendent. He left that position and pastored a church on the Southwest Indiana District where he now serves as District Superintendent. He was awarded an honorary doctorate.

Martin Stepp passed the leadership to Garrett in 1990, and Garrett continues to lead the reunion services stressing God's love, God's judgment, and second blessing holiness. He realizes that we each have a torch we must pass on to the next generation so they can lead the reunion when those who now conduct it are no longer able to serve. Garrett's children, Dwayne, Christa, David, and Lynnae are married with families of their own. They, too, are carrying on the tradition of holiness.

The Sunday memorial service on the hill has always been a special one. The community comes together to worship God. The singing and preaching are uplifting and soul stirring. In addition, the dedications are a special part of the service. Many parents throughout the years have promised to raise their children with God's direction.

The tabernacle on the point has been built and rebuilt several times. In 1988, Herman Mills had a tabernacle constructed that was sturdier and would last longer than the previous tabernacles. Because of his generosity, the tabernacle was dedicated to him and a monument was erected on the site. The next year, in 1989, Herman lost his battle with cancer and went on to his reward.

The reunion is not just three families coming together for a time of fellowship. It is a series of meetings which remembers what's really important in today's world—God, family, and spirituality. Without the three, we have neither hope of the present nor hope of the future. The reunion has lasted 100 years because the descendants of the Mills, Horns, and Crums have accepted the responsibility of seeing that the reunion remains a spiritual memorial. Fellowship with our families and friends is also an important part of the reunion. With God's blessing and our reliance on Him, the service will go on until Jesus returns to take us home for a grand reunion far beyond our imagination.



Rev. Martin Stepp

Search more than 56,000 Links!
The Largest Collection of Genealogy Links!
Genealogy.com

Remove banners

Martin County, Ky Query Forum

http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ky/Martin

Subject: MILLS FAMILY
Posted by: MARCIA <Marcia_Castro@mhsnr.org> on Thu, 09 Dec 1999
Surname: MILLS, WILLIAMS, JARRELL, BROWN
i AM RESEARCHING MY DAD'S FAMILY TREE.hIS MOTHER WAS DIXIE WILLIAMS (ALSO KNOWN AS DIXIE MILLS)HER MOTHER WAS JENNIE(POSSIBLY JANE MILLS) HER DAD WAS JIM WILLIAMS AND I BELIEVE HE WAS A NAZARENE PREACHER KNOWN AS HICKORY JIM WILLIAMS.JENNIE AND HE WERE NOT MARRIED.JENNIE LATER MARRIED BEN HARMON,WHO DIED IN EARLY 1903 I THINK.JENNY THEM MARRIED WILLIAM HORN. JENNIE'S MOTHER WAS BETSY JARRELL MILLS. I'M NOT SURE OF HER HUSBANDS NAME. MY DAD IS BILL BROWN,HE WAS BORN IN MARTIN COUNTY KENTUCKY ON TURKEY CREEK AND HIS FATHER IS THOUGHT TO BE SOMEONE BY THE NAME OF HEWLETT BROWN EITHER FROM KY OR W.VA.MY GRANDMOTHER DIXIE LATER MARRIED A MAN NAMED MUSS STAFFORD.SHE WAS DIRECTOR OF NURSING AT WILLIAMSON W.VA HOSPITAL. IF ANYONE HAS ANY INFO ON THESE PEOPLE I WOULD APPRECIATE IT.ALSO I HEAR THERE IS A BOOK ABOUT THE MILLS FAMILY IN KY AND W.VA.DOES ANYONE KNOW HOW I COULD GET A COPY OF THIS.THANKS IN ADVANCE FOR YOUR TIME AND HELP.

- *Subject:* Hickory Jim Williams
  Posted by: Bessie Lindsey <twiggs@totcon.com> on Thu, 09 Dec 1999, in response to MILLS FAMILY, posted by MARCIA on Thu, 09 Dec 1999
  Surname: Horn, Williams, Sammons, Williamson, Fitzpatrick, Alley
  My great-great-grandmother Rebecca Williams was a sister to your Hickory Jim Williams. She married Thomas Alley I have marrige certificate. I alos have marriage certificate of his parents Johm Williams and Eveline Yates Williams.

  Please e-mail me.

  Bessie

[**Return to the Message Index**]

This Forum brought to you courtesy of ROOTSWEB and in cooperation with SurnameHelper.

James Williams - Zilla Norman

Heir son; Williams Williams - Mary (Polly) Gannon

Heir son; James Trammel - (1) Selina McGinnis

(2) Orpha Moore

Other Children: Achilles - Matilda Margaret Ferguson

Gordon

James Melvin (1) Polly Sparks

(2) Alma Pippenmon

Henry - Matilda Maynard

Juliana - Henry Thompson

Nancy - Jeff Maynard

Victory - Cornelius Johnson

By Orpha Moore:

Lankford - several times

Minnie - Will Davidson

Polly - Julius Young

James Trammel Williams Brothers:

Achilles - Polly Rutherford

John Henry

Jane - Louis Dishins

Achilles and Polly Rutherford Children:

Kennel

Monk - Married 3 times (1) ____ Rowe

Jasper -

Selena - Louis Talley

Kennel's Children:

Merritt - Lucy Litteral

Boney -

Ethel - Arise Moy

Roma - Vaseman Hanly

Jone Williams & Lovie Deskins Children:

James - Vicey Oatow

John

George - Sarah Smith

Ben Hensley

Mose Varney

Emma - died young

Sally - died young

Tilda - Tom Goff

George Deskins & Sarah Smith's Children:

J. B., Lydia, Dixie, Bertha, Bob, York, Annah, Lulo, Matilda

J. B. Deskins Children:

Gladys - Bonnie Deskins (a third cousin)

Gertrude - ~~Hal~~ Phil Ratliff

Edgar - Hazel Adkins

Irene - Walter Scott

James Williams

M. Julia Harman

1 William (Billy) 1785-1862 - Sally (Mary Sowell) 1792-1883

A. James Trammel - 1816-1884 - Louisa Hensley 1812-1895

1. William Henry 1840 - Matilda Jane Maynard 1846-1915

(a) Robert (Bob)

(1) Grace - Grover Call

ch. John Perry Call

(B) Zettie - Zack Akers

(c) Sally - L. A. Hatfield

(1) Josephine

(2) Clyde

(D) Child died young

2. Gordon

3. Wilvie

4. Victory - Neil Johnson

(a) Emily

(b) Laura

(c) Leon

(d) Frank - Martha Blackburn

6. Achilles McGinnis - Malinda Margaret Ferguson

See next page

No. 1 & #6 men soldiers in the Civil War

Their Capt. was William King

I. Achilles McGinnis - Malinda Margaret Sequeira

1. Joseph (Jack)
2. Benjamin
3. Cordelia
4. Vernon I. - Charlotta Casebolt
   a. Linda - Kex C. McCoy
      (1) Kex Samuel - Severne Turner
         ch. Kex Samuel, Charles Michael, Paul Patrick & Thomas
      (2) Paul Ronald - Jonene Compton
         ch. Paul Ronald & Brigett
      (3) Judith Diana - Emerson Bowling
         ch. Donald & Kay
   b. Fulton - died young
   c. Zoya
   d. Charles A
   e. Achilles McGinnis
   f. William Otho
   g. Mary Agnes

2. John
3. Susie
4. Cyprian

B William (Bill) Jr. 1822-1884 - ~~Catherine Hawley~~ Cybil Ratliff

1. Ulysses Kennelly - Cynthia ~~Estes~~ Leslie Moy

a. Girl died in infancy

b. Anthony Roland - Sonny (Ironeer) Runyon

1. Estes Moy - Clinton Taylor

ch. Jane Lee - Charles Warren Crockett

c Ira Moy - Anna Espy

d. Sarah - John Justice II

ch. Sonsy Miller, Cynthia Moy, Jack, Mason & Irene d.y.

2. Mary - John Davis - lived on Shelby Pike Co.

3. Belle - Nelson Rowe

4 Jane

B. M.2 Harriet - prob. a Phillips

1. Son

Walton - s. of Nancy Epperson & Elizabeth Charles J.

Matilda Williams

M. Allen D. Adkins

1. Martha Adkins - Perry Cline

J. S. (John St. Clair) - Rebecca

ch. Grace Dec.

Cleora Dec.

Thelma - Sidney Trimble

Genevieve - Harry Robinson

John S. Jr. - Margery

Williams genealogy found in the papers of Trudy McCoy.

1- James Arthur Williams Sept. 26, 1887
Marrie twice - Laura Adams and Arminda Williamson

Laura Adams - May 29, 1888 - October 7, 1915 had two children
Curtis Williams Sept. 14, 1912 - March 1970 - married Frances Smith
had three children:
Franklin D. Williams, Mildred Williams, Curtis Darrel Williams
Earsie Williams - June 10, 1914 - married - Willard Howard 6/6/1906 died
May 26, 1966.
Granvil Edse Howard - Dec. 20, 1933 - married twice, no children
Gene Arthur Howard - Dec, 16, 1951 - married Harolyn - one child - son.
Tresa Ilene Howard - Sept. 29, 1953 - married Kenny Roseback - four children.

Children by Arminda Williamson:

1. Taylor Williams - Jan. 25, 1918 - married Lassie Varney - May 5, 1920
Four girls, Shelby Jean , married William J. Hill, twin boy, Mark & Barry
Joyce Williams, married William Brown, one boy, one girl,
Deanna Williams, married Denny R. Justice, one boy, one girl.
Brenda Williams - unmarried.

2. Ruby Williams - Sept. 25, 1920 - married Clarence Thorn - no children W. Va.
3. Waren Gemaniel Williams, Jan. 29, 19 + Josephine Sullivan, no children W. Va.
4. Laura Williams - August 7, 1923 - married Void Houston Pickett seven Children - Va
Charles Pickett - wife Linda - one son Kevin
Robert Pickett - unmarried -
James Pickett twin William Arthur
1 son married
Wdward Lee Pickett - unmarried
David Pickett - died at about 8 years old.
Susan Marie Pickett - married - no children
5. Alma Williams - May 1, 1925 - married August 28, 1944 - Percey Patter 8/10/18 Ekhorn City, KY.
James Rodney Potter, Sept. 25, 1945 - married Ginger Anderson and Sharon Ramey
Tiffany Rena Potter, Mar 12, 1966 adopted daughter of wife Sharon
James Todd Potter, Jan 24, 1972
Jamie Lee, Jan. 22, 1975
Judy Carol Potter, Dec. 30, 1946 - married Chester Wayne Thornton 2/23/50 Died 6/27/75 6-27-75
Percy Dwayne Thornton, June, 24, 1968
Deborah Kay Potter, Oct. 22, 1954 - married Rodney Lee Coleman 7/14/54
Robert Lee Coleman - 9/24/76
Joseph Kimball Potter - 1/17/62

6. Amy Leedy, Nov. 6, 1927 - married Elmer Leedy Fifteen Children - Stone KY. Pike Co.
Sarah Ann, James, Arthur Clifton, Elizabeth, Norma Jean, David Steve,

7. Clayton Williams - May 6, 1929 - married Louise Reed, 1/30/1932 3 children
David Blaine Williams, 5/6/1952 married 1/23/71 - Bonnie Blankenship children:
Christy Renae, 10/23/72 2nd wife Kathy Frye, Angela Marie 4/1/74
Barbara Ann Williams 2/7/54 married Steve Mills, no children
Melvin Williams, 8/11/67

8. Bud Williams - 2/2/32 - married Betty Cyrus, Died of cancer 1978. 7 children:
Linda Sue Williams, Bud, Cullen Anthon, Payy, Lois, Darrel Keith, Mark. Stone KY.
Pike Co. Bud lives few blocks from his father. (arthur)

9. Cullen Williams - 3/9/? - married Norma Jean Plymol and Maxine Shelton, no Children

10. Bertha Williams - 9/21/38 - married William Patton Potter, 1/3/38. Children:
Dewey Denver Potter, 1/7/59 She lives Elkhorn City KY. Pike Co.
Durhonda Lee Potter, 5/24/61 Bertha and alma md. brothers.
Jay Edmond Potter, 6/14/62
Guy Wendell Potter 10/1/67

6- above— Amy + Elmer Leedy living Stone KY. Pike Co. about 15 children. I dont know much about this family but they live few miles from Amy father Arthur Williams (will be 93 this Sept 26) still living but blind last and his mind comes + goes. I dont know how ages goes but may I can get them later this try.

Sarah ann ~~Leedy~~ Leedy md. Stump living Phyllis Pike Co KY.
- Sally G- ~~Williams~~ Leedy md. Mundy - Sandusky, Ohio
, Norma Jean ~~Williams~~ Leedy - of Warton Ohio
4. Mary Elizabeth Leedy md. Farley of Stone KY.
5 Jacquadine Leedy of Stone KY. &
6- ~~Sr~~ Sylvia May Leedy of Stone KY.
7. Shirley Leedy - Stone KY.

8 - arthur C. Feeby - of Stone Ky. - Pike Co.
9 - Larry Feeby of Phyllis Ky - Pike Co.
10 arnold Feeby of Stone Ky.
11 Kaud Feeby - of Stone.
12 - Steven Feeby 25 of Stone Ky - was shot and killed at his residence NOV 29-1979. he was buried Elkhorn Cemetery Kimper Ky. Pike Co. on John Creek where all and Williams are buried William Williams buried there. I dont know which sister shot and killed him but he was shot in stomach 12 gauge shotgun. she was 16 - So I dont know any thing about Trouble.

13. James Feeby.

2- HENRY WILLIAMS - born 1890 Johns Creek, Pike Co., KY.

Married Lidy Varney November 8, 1908.
Daughter of Basil and Ruthie Hess Varney Smith

Children:

Gracie Williams - April 27, 1912, Kimper, KY.
Married - Snow Deskins

Victory Williams - Ocit. 27, 1912, Kimper, KY
Married - Edna Johnson - Jan. 1937

Bubbie williams - Aug. 5, 1913
Married Jim Smith 1933

Fred Williams - March 22, 1915 - died 1973.
Married Fern Blackburn she died 1971. (Cancer)

Don Williams - August 22, 1919
Married Billy Blackburn 1944.

Scott Williams - Dec. 11, 1921 Not Married,(meningitis)

Jack Williams - May 12, 1925
Married Juanita Williamson Dec. 1946

Helen Jean Williams - March 25, 1929
Married Willy Blackburn - no children

Loretta Williams - June 12, 1930
Married Layton Varney 1950 Died 1973

Harry Truman williams - Oct. 29, 1933
Not married, living with parents at Belfry, KY.
Turman added Harry after he was in service because he always got someone eles mail. It cost him 10.00 dollars to add Harry.

Lidy had five children that died in infancy and meningitis ran in the Varney family. Henry and Lidy have celebrated their 66 wedding anniversary. Henry & Lidy are still living but in poor health

3 - TOMMY WILLIAMS - about 1884 at Kimper, Pike Co., KY.
Married Emma White in 1911 the daughter of Dan White of Borderland, W. Va.

Children:
Elzie Williams born 1912 Borderland W. Va.

Elsie Williams born 1914.

Arvel Williams born 1912.

Arvie Williams born 1918.

Elbert Williams born 1920.

Tommy and Emma lived in Borderland, W. Va. Tommy was a minor and a farmer and moonshined when he could. He got caught and was sent to the Federal Pen in West Virginia, then he broke out and came to Huddy, Ky. where he stayed with his sister Havannah. He worked in the mine. His children stayed with their mother in West Virginia. Then Tommy was caught and sent back to pen. He got sick and became mentally ill. In the later years he died in Huntington Mental Institute. January 1971.
Emma died with Cancer in 1960. Both are buried on Dan's Branch in Borderland, Mingo Co., W. Va.

T

4 BRADDIE WILLIAMS - born November 8, 1893 , Kimper, Pike Co., KY
Married Mont Collins December 1, 1908 at John Creek, KY. Living with her daughter Helen Jean - Chatteray - W. Va.

Children:

Eda Collins - born August 1, 1910 Married Thomas Trout.

Nick Collins - Born March 26, 1913 He was a minor and got killed in May 4, 1948.
Married Maysel Loriani of Darlington West Virginia Nov. 28, 1946.

Clyde Collins -

Virginia Collins -born Oct. 24, 1924
Married Earl Lane December 29, 1938 Belfry, KY

Bessie Collins - born May 19, 1915 Died January 23, 1933.

Earl Collins - born August 3, 1917 Died March 13, 1918.

Victor Collins - born Jan. 19, 1919. Never married. Eilpsy.

Jack Collins - born Feb. 22, 1926. Married Betty Jane Laird. Died Jan. 1976 of a heart attack.

Harold Collins - born April 11, 1928. Married Ruby Flowers of Columbus , Ohio.

Helen Jean Collins - born Oct. 10, 1929. Married J. M. McCoy Jan. 3, 1947.

Juanita Collins - Born July 31, 1933. Married Robert Silbia of Boston, Mass.

James Edward Collins born Jan. 9, 1937. Married Connie Davis.

Mont Collins died 1965 is buried in the family lot in Dan's Branch, Borderland, W. Va.

56- HERBERT WILLIAMS. Born Jan. 6, 1901 Johns Creek, Pike Co., KY
As a yound man spent several years in the U. S. Navy. Lived in Chatteray, W. Va. with his sister Braddie Collins. Worked in the coal mines and killed by a train in 1941. Buried in Dans Branch, Borderland, W. Va. Never married.

5 HAVANNAH TEXAS WILLIAMS - born Johns Creek, Pike Co., KY. March 27, 1898.
Married Grover Cleveland Blackburn on July 24, 1913. Was married in the Brides home by L. Maynard. After the marriage all the neighbors and friends where invited. The next day Havannah and Grover rode horses to Jerry Bottom an Huddy, Ky. Where Grover's parents gave and in-fair dinner so all could get acquainted with the new daughter-in-law. They lived most of their early years in Jerry Bottom and had twelve beautiful children. Grover was a farmer and a coal minor. In 1945 they moved to a farm in Vinton, Ohio where Grover died Dec. 11, 1958 with a heart attack. He is buried in Memorial Gardens in Vinton, Ohio.

This is my mother and she send you Our family if you want them we are looking for 5th Generation in June.

Melvin Williams was son of James T. Williams (known as Jennie). Melvin was md twice this is his second family. She send you first later on if you want it all. Some good and some bad. I think William had about 12-15 children but I had some Ones you had. I haven't done a lot on William I was working on Blackburns. I want know if you are a Dar? I want to be but my Blackburns wont let me. So may I Can in williams side. Let me hear from you. Thank you for the Nice letter + info. Do you have any old Pictures of Williams? Have never visited Cemetery

last plan to this summer.

Who is Eli Williams? - in 1860 Census he was living in home of Swords. next letter the home some on first family of Melvin and my family. mother had 12 children 6 boys + 6 girls I write as I think so I hope you can follow me. Ill send you my family + just disregard the Number system but see mark my family.

James T. Williams Son of William Williams + Mary Dannon - James Born. 1815. md- Palina Hensley 7-29-1836. Paulina Daughter of Nancy McGinnes B-1818. Children. I dont know if there were more am not sure -

William Henry - 1840
Achilles McGinnes - 1842
Victoria M - 1845
Nancy A - 1846
James Melvin. B-1849 my Grand father (and my mother father) Adamah Jestas Williams).
Julia A - 1856.

James Melvin md 1st Mary Sparks Dec 25-1871
Mary was D.N. & Sparks. following children.
Ida M. Williams B-1872 md- Tom Alley Iogan Co (W Va. Williamson) and Maby 2nd mead-?
2. Julia Williams md: young.
3. Sylvia Williams md- minnie Blackburn - ? not sure) L. Hugh (Herman Williams md. Rita Phillips Dau of George Phillips 5 Boys died young.

James Pelham Williams (bro. 21 E) many died after
Bonds was born. Aboard Pepperman 10 DV.
of John Morgan and Sarah Pelham Pepperman
from pulmonic ta - ab. had two yrs and
leg previous Mar. 9 va. She raised Pelham children
10 in Children
1 - Mathilda Shad. md. William Andrew Chapman
2 - Abel Shad. md. Miller (William Andrew) Derby.
Pelham and about had
Arthur - Henry - Tommy - Bindy - Derek - Herbert.
Lee Lee yr Zandra. and yr Lee md Juanita
looking forward to hearing from yr.
We hope this has helped yr Christine
one Williams but not a lot. If yr are
Var. Let me know - Love.

Sincerely
Juanita Kalteff

Family Group Record

Husband	**James Trammel Williams**		
	Birth	12 Mar 1815	
	Death	1 Sep 1884	Pike County, Kentucky
	Burial		Williams Cemetary, Pike County, Kentucky
	Marriage	29 Sep 1836	
	Father	William Williams (b 19 Feb 1785)	
	Mother	Mary (Polly) Gannon (b 1792)	
Wife	**Pauline Hensley**		
	Birth		
	Chr		
	Death	13 Jan 1885	Pike County, Kentucky
	Burial		Williams Cemetary, Pike County, Kentucky
	Father	Stephen Hensley	
	Mother	Nancy Farley	
Children			
1 F	**Victoria Williams**		
	Birth	1835	
	Death		
	Burial		
	Spouse	Neil Johnson	
2 M	**Gordon Williams**		
	Birth	1837	
	Death		
	Burial		
	Marriage		
3 M	**William H. Williams**		
	Birth	1840	
	Death		
	Burial		
	Spouse	Matilda J. Maynard	
4 M	**Achilles McGinnis Williams**		
	Birth	1842	
	Death		
	Burial		
	Spouse	Malinda Margaret Ferguson (m 29 Nov 1867)	
5 F	**Nancy Williams**		
	Birth		
	Chr		
	Death		
	Burial		
	Marriage		
6 M	**James Melvin Williams**		
	Birth	19 Jul 1849	
	Death	14 Mar 1928	Pike County, Kentucky
	Burial		Williams Cemetary, Pike County, Kentucky
	Spouse	Mary (Polly) Sparks (m 25 Dec 1871)	
7			
	Birth		
	Chr		
	Death		
	Burial		
	Marriage		

Prepared 23 May 1997 by:
John P. Shockey
3409 Pinehurst Drive
Plano, Texas 75075

972-985-1214

Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: James Trammel Williams

Burial: Tombstone inscription reads either 1844 or 1894? Since their son, James Melvin, was not born until 1849, it has to be 1884 or 1894.

WIFE NOTES: Pauline Hensley

CHILD NOTES: Victoria Williams

CHILD NOTES: Gordon Williams

CHILD NOTES: William H. Williams

CHILD NOTES: Achilles McGinnis Williams

General: Middle name after his grandmother's second husband. First name after his father's brother.

One of his nephews referred to him as Uncle "Kill" Williams, writing, "When I was a small child we lived across the river from Pikeville. We crossed the river in a boat to get to town. Uncle Kill Williams lived at the top of the bank where we landed out boat. He wore a white beard and I thought that he was very old and that his daughter, Cordelia, and his sons, Jim, Joe and Ben were old, too. Actually, they were just middle age but to me they seemed old. After that they moved to Ferguson Creek. Jim was the only one that married." Makes you wonder what those folks might have looked like?

CHILD NOTES: Nancy Williams

CHILD NOTES: James Melvin Williams

Burial: Williams Cemetary is located on Upper Johns Creek, Highway 194 in Pike County, Kentucky. Tombstone inscriptions for those born before 1900 were supplied by Clarica Williams of Morehead, Kentucky who is the daughter of Hiram Williams and granddaughter of James Melvin and Mary.

SOURCES

Clarica Williams
309 Knapp Avenue
Morehead, KY 40351

Please send to Calif. researcher.

Williams, James Tibbitts (Tramble)

copy

Born 12 March 1815, Johns Creek then in Floyd County, Kentucky. Died 29 Sept 1886 Pike County. Buried Williams Cemetery. Father, William Williams; Mother, Mary (Polly) Gannon Williams. 1860 Census gives real property $2,000, personal property $800. Married 29 September 1836. Age 45.

Williams, Paulina Hensley, wife. Born in Virginia, now West Virginia. 1860 Census gives age 42. Died 13 January 1875. Father, Stephen Hensley; Mother, Mary McGinnes.

Children

William Henry. Born, 1840? (1860 Census, age 20, 1880 Census age 39). Owned a Livery Stable in Pikeville. Married Matilda Maynard. 1880 Census, age 34.

Archilles McGinnis. Born 12 December 1842. Died 1 January 1929. Married Matilda Margaret Ferguson; born 1837; died 4 February 1902; married 1869.

Gordon. Born 1837.

Victoria Mary. Born 22 December 1844; died 31 January 1931. Second wife of Cornelius Johnson; born 17 February 1836; died 26 March 1887. He was a teacher; was in the Spanish-American War. Had malaria.

Nancy A. Born 1846; died ?; married Thomas J. Maynard, 1868.

James Melvin. Born 19 July 1849; died 23 May 1928. Married Mary (Polly) Sparks; born 10 July 1849; died 31 January 1884.
My Grandfather.
Second wife: Alma Vipperman.

~~Third wife: Polly Syck.~~

Julia A. Born 1856; married Henry H. Thompson, 1876.

Ulysses K. Had "U.K. Williams General Store"; ca ~~1990~~ 1870 Pikeville; married Cyntha May.

Second wife of James T. Williams:
Orpha A. Moor Williams. Born 30 December 1856; died 15 July 18?; married 1876. Four children: Lank, Minnie, Polly and ?

Third wife of James T. Williams:
Polly Syck; married 1881.

Do you have any info. on James Williams, father of William Williams. James b. ~~1737~~ 1751, Surry Co. N.C. Surry Co. was formed from Stokes Co. around 1785-1790.

Wife: Zelia or (ZELDA) Norman

you may have this.

William Gannon, father of William Williams b. b. 1758
Wife. Born in Ireland, m. Elizabeth "Betsy" Trimble, 1760-1845. William was in the Revolutionary War.

Eli Williams was b. in N.C. Rowan Co. The other children of children b. in Ky.

Yahoo! My Yahoo! Mail More Make Y! My Homepage New User? Sign Up Sign In Help

YAHOO! GROUPS Search WEB SEARCH



ekywilliams · Eastern Kentucky Williams researchers Search for other groups...
Search

Home
Messages
Links
Calendar

Members Only
Post
Files
Photos
Database
Polls
Members
Promote
Groups Labs
(Beta)

Already a member?
Sign in to Yahoo!

Yahoo! Groups Tips
Did you know...
Message search is now enhanced, find messages faster. Take it for a spin.

Best of Y! Groups

Check them out and nominate your group.

Messages

Messages Help

Message # Go Search: Search Advanced

Topic List < Prev Topic | Next Topic >

Reply | Forward < Prev Message | Next Message >

Jefferson Williams(on)

Tue Jan 30, 2001 2:53 am

Show Message Info

RHall99@...
RHall99@...
Send Email

Still looking for info on ggrandfather. I now have more info
Jefferson Williams(on)on the census was down as Williams, on both his
marriage license and the license of my grandfather it is Williamson.
(The things one learns)On the 1850 Pike Co Census Jefferson is 2
months old living in the home of his parents John Henry Williams(on)
and Jemima Bevins Williams(on). He is also on the 1860 Pike Co
census with these parents. By 1870 He is in Lawrence Co with his
father and 2 brothers, no mother or sisters. On 8/14/1880 Jefferson
married my ggrandmother Lucinda Collins in Wayne Co. WV. But there
is children we have dates for that dont fit with Lucinda Thomas born
1872 and Benjamin born 1874. I also have other siblings (half?) to
my grandfather that I cant find because there is no 1890 census
Dauhl, Isam, Mary Jane, Sally and Sibley. If anyone has info on
Jefferson married maybe before Lucinda and these children would
appreciate the info. Also what might have happened to Jefferson as
in 1900 Lucinda is married to another man for 7 years in Logan Co WV
and just has with her the children we know for sure were Jefferson's
and Lucinda's. 1900 Censes

Step daughter Rachel 15
Step son James M 12 born in Ky was born Sept 1887
Step daughter Louisa(Polly 9
Would like any info. Thanks
Ramona (Mona)

Forward < Prev Message | Next Message >

Expand Messages Author Sort by Date

Jefferson Williams(on)
Still looking for info on ggrandfather. I now have more info Jefferson Williams(on)on the census was down as Williams, on both his marriage license and the...

RHall99@... Jan 30, 2001 3:09 am

< Prev Topic | Next Topic >

Message # Go Search: Search Advanced

Copyright © 2009 Yahoo! Inc. All rights reserved.
Privacy Policy - Terms of Service - Copyright Policy - Guidelines - Help

History of
The Mills, Horn, & Crum Reunion

The last couple of weeks in August always become a flurry of activity on Turkey Creek. Yards are given an extra sprucing up, and homes are given a meticulous cleaning in preparation for family members and friends who visit during Labor Day weekend. The reason for this heightening of activity is that the Mills, Horn, and Crum Reunion, which has been an integral part of the life of the populace of Turkey Creek for a long time, is celebrated at this time. Even though it is called a reunion, it does not just involve the three families mentioned in its name. It basically is a community/church homecoming. Since its inception in 1950, the Turkey Nazarene Church has played a key role in the reunion services. At some point, the Saturday church service became the reunion's opening service.

I sometimes wonder if our grandparents and great-grandparents envisioned the role the memorial service started in 1908 would have in the lives of the inhabitants of Turkey Creek 100 years after that first service. The first memorial service had a three pronged purpose—to bring families together, to conduct a memorial service for those who had died during the year, and to establish God's role in the lives of those attending. That three pronged purpose is one that has stood the test of time and remains the purpose of the reunion 100 years later.

The history of the first reunion meetings has relied solely on word of mouth. From interviews, we have determined that the first memorial service probably took place in October. October was chosen because crops had been harvested, and the people could relax somewhat before the onset of winter. Some years later the event was held the third

week of September, and later on moved to Labor Day weekend to accommodate those who had to travel long distances to attend the services.

James Mills was a hardworking family man who loved his wife, his family. His wife, Nancy, died, but James was unable to have a funeral for her because the community relied on a circuit preacher for religious activities, so no funeral service was held at the time of her death. This probably weighed heavily on James' mind. A few years after Nancy died, James engaged Ballard Copley to have a memorial service for her. Thus began the first memorial service.

The Sunday memorial service has not always been held on the cemetery where the present tabernacle now sits. It is undetermined where the first services were held—Nancy was buried on the hill where the present tabernacle now stands. From people who have earliest recollections of the reunion, the earlier services were probably conducted in Jim Crum's bottom which later became his apple orchard. Logs were cut and hewn out to form benches on which people could sit. After a few years, the memorial service was moved up the hill to the right hand section of the cemetery. Rough, hewn logs were used here also as seating The first services were only memorial services—the people attending did not eat together or share a time of fellowship. After the service, people would go home feeling revived and renewed because they had had a memorial service for their loved ones who had passed away and their own spirituality had had a fresh awakening..

Since the beginning of the meeting, only a few preachers have led the memorial service. The first was Ballard Copley, a charismatic preacher who preached at the Thomas Copley Memorial Church at Tripp, WV and had a wide following. Ballard would cross the Tug River across from Alma and Ernest McCoy's house at Fluty Lick or

at Cassie, WV across from what was then known as the boat landing. Many people followed him as he moved from place to place holding meetings throughout Eastern Kentucky and Southern West Virginia. He had a regular circuit where he held memorial services on the same dates every year. Ballard has a niece who now resides in Louisa, KY as well as other parts of West Virginia and Kentucky. Mart and Catherine Mills' children always liked to see the September meeting approach because they would sometimes set Ballard and his entourage as well as others who would come for the memorial service across the river. After 10-20 times a day traversing the river with passengers in their rowboat, the children would sometimes earn a whopping $.50 for their day's work.

The singing during this time was primarily congregational singing. The main emphasis was on the memorial service and on preparing those in attendance who were not Christians to accept God as their Savior. Chris Copley provided some of the singing along with Henry Davis and Will Alley.

For several years, there were actually two separate meetings, one in the head of the creek at the old school and one at the mouth of Turkey at the cemetery. Instead of having two, it was decided that the two should combine and have a community meeting. Some services were also held near Clyde Horn's house. Ballard Copley preached at the head of Turkey reunion as well as the mouth of Turkey one. Bird Maynard and Fred Horn also preached. Local preachers kept the service going. Singing was provided by local talent. It just made sense to combine the two since the participants were related and just make it one big reunion.

"Hickory" Jim Williams was the second preacher to lead the memorial services. Jim lived at Olive Hill, Kentucky and was married to James and Nancy's daughter

Elizabeth. Jim and Liz had three sons, Herbert, James Henry, and Sherman. By his second wife, Ella, he had Luther, Clyde, Carl, Everett, Ivory, Kathleen, and Sadie. Kathleen is the only living child of Hickory Jim. Herbert was well known to the people of Turkey. He married Myrtle Hinkle and had three sons—Donald, Ralph, and Arlie. Ralph and his family still attend the Turkey Creek Nazarene Church. Donald preached the reunion service one year while Martin Stepp was recovering from a heart attack. Arlie now resides in Ashland. It is difficult to determine exactly when Hickory Jim started preaching the memorial service, but it is known that he was preaching by 1920, perhaps earlier, and preached until 1948. Jim's dad had come from Pike County to Martin County to pastor a Methodist church in 1865. Jim carried on the tradition of holiness as he preached at different churches. He moved to Ashland, Kentucky for a while and became District Superintendent of the Methodist church district. He bought a house in Olive Hill in 1932 and resided there until his death in 1954.

Jim Williams was a fire and brimstone preacher. He was known for his lively, fiery sermons that shook sinners to their knees. He was very much in control of the service. Jim didn't necessarily have a set program he followed, but he listened to the leading of the Holy Spirit. A gospel group was not brought in to sing at this time, but the singing relied on local talent. If Jim felt the group had sung long enough, he would tell them they had sung long enough and needed to sit down. The singers would do as he directed and the service would progress according to Jim's leadership.

Turkey Creek has always had a plethora of good gospel singers. Throughout most of "Hickory" Jim's leadership, his brother-in-law, Jim Crum and a group he pulled together, did most of the special singing. Jim Crum was married to James Mills' daughter, Jane. It is through Jim Crum and his descendants that the Crum name is

linked to the memorial service. Jim Crum was well known throughout Turkey Creek for his soul stirring singing. He was very flexible and did not have a set group of people he sang with—he could sing with just about anyone. Some of those he did sing with were his son-in-law, J.B. Anderson, his niece, Mable Anderson, Pearl Jarrell, Vick Dalton, Polly Crum, and Zettie Crum. There always seemed to be people who were willing and able to supply good gospel singing for the memorial services. Also, "Hickory" Jim's daughter, Ivory, would sometimes sing and play the guitar.

Continue...

Arnold Ray Johnson

A recent member of the Martin County Historical and Genealogical Society, Arnold Ray Johnson, 74, of Shepherdsville, Kentucky returned to his Heavenly Father, Thursday, February 26, 2009. He was a retired bricklayer, a member of Okolona Masonic Lodge, and a Navy veteran. Arnold Ray was preceded in death by his parents Mary Belle Gillespie Pate and Lafey Johnson, maternal grandparents Alexander (Ellie) and Irene (Music) Gillespie formerly of Tomahawk, and a son, Michael Johnson. He leaves to cherish his memory his beloved wife, Shirley, sons Dennis, Ronnie, and Stephen Johnson, four brothers, three sisters, six grandchildren and one great grandson. Burial was in the Hebron Cemetery at Shepherdsville located in Bullitt County. Arnold Ray loved to talk about his beloved Tomahawk to anyone that would listen.



L to R: Shirley, son Dennis (standing), Arnold Ray, and son Ronnie (sitting).



L to R: Arnold Ray, Hubert Myers and Homer Myers

1. **JOHN HENRY WILLIAMS** (1822 - 1908)

Father: **WILLIAM WILLIAMS** (1785 - ca. 1860/6)

A farmer & Methodist preacher. In 1865 he moved to what is now Martin Co., KY.

Spouse: **JAMIMA BEVINS** (1825 -)

Father: **JOHN BEVINS** (1786 - 1866)
Mother: **MARY STACY** (1790 - 1857)

Married 14 October 1843 in Pike Co., Kentucky.

Children and grandchildren:

1. 2. **Martha Rebecca Pack** (1846 -)
2. 3. **GEORGE R. B. WILLIAMS** (1854 - 1925); 1 grandchild
3. 16. **John Bascom Williams** (1868 -)
4. 17. **James Achilles Williams** (1876 -)

---

2. **Martha Rebecca Pack** (1846 -)

Father: 1. **JOHN HENRY WILLIAMS** (1822 - 1908)
Mother: **JAMIMA BEVINS** (1825 -)

Lived at 948 Neil Avenue, Columbus, OH

---

3. **GEORGE R. B. WILLIAMS** (1854 - 1925)

Father: 1. **JOHN HENRY WILLIAMS** (1822 - 1908)
Mother: **JAMIMA BEVINS** (1825 -)

Spouse: **LYDIA HAMMOND** (1862 - ca. 1894)

Father: **FELIX HAMMOND** (1827 - 1872)
Mother: **CHRISTINE HORN** (ca. 1841/2 - 1869)

Married.

Children and grandchildren:

1. 4. **MARTHA JANE WILLIAMS** (1885 - 1951); 9 grandchildren

---

4. **MARTHA JANE WILLIAMS** (1885 - 1951)

Father: 3. **GEORGE R. B. WILLIAMS** (1854 - 1925)
Mother: **LYDIA HAMMOND** (1862 - ca. 1894)

Spouse: **Morgan T. Davis** (1881 -)

Father: **Henry Davis (2)** (1843 -)
Mother: **Charlotte Muncy (2)** (1843 -)

Married.

Children and grandchildren:

1. **George Robert Davis** (-)
2. **Ruffus Ray Davis** (-)
3. **Warren G. Davis** (1920 - 1993)
4. **Wallace Davis** (1921 -)
5. **Morgan Davis** (1923 -)
6. **Chester Davis** (1924 -)
7. **Ollie Davis** (1925 - 1926)

Spouse: **MR. MILLS?** (-)

Children and grandchildren:

1. 7. **ANTHONY "BUSTER" WILLIAMS** (1910 -); 2 grandchildren

Spouse: **Mr. Perry** (-)

Children and grandchildren:

1. 10. **Estella Perry** (ca. 1911 - ca. 1911)

---

7. **ANTHONY "BUSTER" WILLIAMS** (1910 -)

Father: **MR. MILLS?** (-)
Mother: 4. **MARTHA JANE WILLIAMS** (1885 - 1951)

Spouse: **RUTH MUNCY** (1910 -)

Father: **BENJAMIN RUSH MUNCY** (1883 -)
Mother: **DIXIE CHAPMAN** (1885 - 1961)

Married.

Children and grandchildren:

1. 8. **Genevieve Williams** (-)
2. 9. **NELL YVONNE WILLIAMS** (-)

---

8. **Genevieve Williams** (-)

Father: 7. **ANTHONY "BUSTER" WILLIAMS** (1910 -)
Mother: **RUTH MUNCY** (1910 -)

---

9. **NELL YVONNE WILLIAMS** (-)

Father: 7. **ANTHONY "BUSTER" WILLIAMS** (1910 -)
Mother: **RUTH MUNCY** (1910 -)

Spouse: **JOSEPH ALFIERI CASCIO** (-)

Father: **PETER JOSEPH CASCIO** (1898 - 1981)
Mother: **HELEN "MIMI" CLARA VESELAK** (1900 - 1997)

Married.

---

10. **Estella Perry** (ca. 1911 - ca. 1911)

Father: **Mr. Perry** (-)
Mother: 4. **MARTHA JANE WILLIAMS** (1885 - 1951)

---

16. **John Bascom Williams** (1868 -)

Father: 1. **JOHN HENRY WILLIAMS** (1822 - 1908)
Mother: **JAMIMA BEVINS** (1825 -)

Assistant US Attorney for Washington, DC, living at 3920 Third Street NW, Washington, DC

---

17. **James Achilles Williams** (1876 -)

Father: 1. **JOHN HENRY WILLIAMS** (1822 - 1908)
Mother: **JAMIMA BEVINS** (1825 -)

A minister of Gospel, lived in Olive Hill, KY.

Family Group Record

Husband	**John W. Williams**		
	Birth	1822	
	Death		
	Burial		
	Marriage	14 Oct 1843	Pike County, Kentucky
	Father	William Williams (b 19 Feb 1785)	
	Mother	Mary (Polly) Gannon (b 1792)	
Wife	**Jemima Bevins**		
	Birth		
	Chr		
	Death		
	Burial		
	Father	John Bevins	
	Mother		
Children			
1 F	**Louisa Williams**		
	Birth	bef 1850	Pike County, Kentucky
	Death		
	Burial		
	Marriage		
2 F	**Martha Williams**		
	Birth	bef 1850	Pike County, Kentucky
	Death		
	Burial		
	Marriage		
3 F	**Orpha Williams**		
	Birth	bef 1850	Pike County, Kentucky
	Death		
	Burial		
	Marriage		
4 M	**Jefferson Williams**		
	Birth	bef 1850	Pike County, Kentucky
	Death		
	Burial		
	Marriage		
5 M	**Leonidas Williams**		
	Birth	aft 1850	Pike County, Kentucky
	Death		
	Burial		
	Marriage		
6 M	**George Williams**		
	Birth	aft 1850	Pike County, Kentucky
	Death		
	Burial		
	Marriage		
7			
	Birth		
	Chr		
	Death		
	Burial		
	Marriage		
8			
	Birth		
	Chr		
	Death		
	Burial		
	Marriage		

Prepared 23 May 1997 by:
John P. Shockey
3409 Pinehurst Drive
Plano, Texas 75075

972-985-1214

Comments:

FAMILY NOTES

HUSBAND NOTES: John W. Williams

General: Pike County Historical Papers No. II shows that on 14 Oct 1843, A John H. "Weson" married Jemima Bevins, daughter of John Bevins.

WIFE NOTES: Jemima Bevins

General: The 1850 Census shows a John W. "Williamson", age 28, with wife "Jennia" and children. Louisa, Martha, Orpha and Jefferson, living next door to Achilles Williams and Nancy MCCoy Williams.. The 1860 Census shows a John W. Williams and wife, Jemima with the same children named in the 1850 Census plus two more, Leonidas and George.

CHILD NOTES: Louisa Williams

CHILD NOTES: Martha Williams

CHILD NOTES: Orpha Williams

CHILD NOTES: Jefferson Williams

CHILD NOTES: Leonidas Williams

CHILD NOTES: George Williams

SOURCES

NSDAR ANCESTRAL CHART

THIS IS THE LINEAGE OF

1st GEN #1 Ballard Rutherford

ADDRESS 403 Avalon Drive

Warner Robins, Georgia 31093

B- 16 Aug. 1940
Shelbiana, Pike Co.Ky.
D-
M- 30 Oct. 1959
Macon, Bibb Co. Ga.

PARENTS OF 1ST GEN

2 Rudolph Rutherford

FATHER

B 16 Feb. 1894

D

M

Res. Meta Station
Pikeville, Ky.41501

3 Juanita Williams

MOTHER

B

D

4 Ballard Rutherford

G.F.

B 3 Oct. 1873

D 12 June 1905

M 16 Mar. 1893
Bevins Branch, Johns Cr.Ky.

Res. and Born - Mouth of Blackberry Fork, Pond Cr.Ky.

Buried- Varney Cemetery
Toler, Ky.

5 Maggie Scott

G.M.

B 1 Oct. 1875

D 22 Feb. 1943

Res.before Marr. -
Bevins Branch
Buried- Mouth Bevins Br.
Johns Creek, Ky.

6 Lankford Williams

G.F.

B 25 Mar. 1885

D 12 June 1964

M 16 May 1918

Res.
Buried-Williams Family
Cem.Upper Johns Cr.Ky.

7 Mary Biliter

G.M.

B 4 July 1895

D 23 May 1973
Chloe Creek, Pike Co.Ky.

8 William Anderson (Ance) Rutherford

G.G.F.

B 31 Mar. 1854

D 14 Sept.1928

M 31 Aug. 1871(Pond Cr.

Res. Mouth Blackberry Fork, Sand Creek, Ky.
Buried-Varney Cem.Toler,

9 Easter Hatfield

G.G.M.

B 30 Apr. 1857

D 6 Jan. 1909
Near mouth Coburn Fork
Pond Creek, Ky.
Buried-Varney Cem.Toler,

10 Henry(Harry)A. Scott

G.G.F.

B 1844

D 21 Jan. 1928

M 14 Dec. 1870

Res.

11 Sarah Ann Bevins

G.G.M.

B 3 Mar. 1850

D 20 Oct. 1896

12 James T. Williams

G.G.F.

B
D Pike Co. Ky.

M 14 Dec. 1876(age 61)

Res. Pike Co. Vol.9
page 284&285 Reg.27
page 210 File 2877

13 Orpha A. Moore

G.G.M.

B

D

14 James M. Biliter

G.G.F.

B 14 Sept.1864

D 20 Dec. 1935

M 1888

Res. File 4758 Vol.Reg.15
page 298 Pike Co. Ky.
Res.-Chloe Creek, Ky.

15 Almeda Justice

G.G.M.

B 3 June 1869

D 14 Oct. 1947
Pike Co. Ky.

KEY

B = BORN
D = DIED
M = MARRIED
Res. = RESIDENCE

ADD FURTHER NOTES AND REFERENCES ON REVERSE SIDE BY NUMBER

16 John Rutherford
B 27 Jan. 1836
D 7 June 1926
M 17 Mar. 1853
Res. Mouth Blackberry Fork

17 Louise Runyon
B 10 Apr. 1836
D 3 Nov. 1894
Belfry, Ky.

18 Ransom Hatfield, Sr.
B ~~20 June 1830~~
D Dec. 1910
M 28 Nov. 1850
Res.

19 Tabitha Taylor
B ~~2 Apr. 1835~~
D 5 Mar. 1894

20 Johny Scott
B Dec. 1814
D 30 Mar. 1897
M 9 Mar. 1834
Res. (Marr. Lawrence Co. Ky.)

21 Mary (Polly) Helvey
B
D

22 Madison Bevins
B ~~20 June 1830~~
D 14 July 1913
M 7 Dec. 1848
Res. Pike Co. Ky.

23 Nancy Smith
B 14 Mar. 1831
D 13 Dec. 1911

24 William Williams
B
D
M
Res.

25 Polly Gannon
B
D

26 Lankford Moore
B
D
M 1 Aug. 1850
Res. From-Russell Co. Va.

27 Elizabeth Jane Robinson
B
D

Res. Pike Co. Ky.

28 David Lockhart
B
D
M Never Married
Res. Think from Clintwood, Va.

29 Frances Biliter
B (Pike Co)
D

30 Gilmore Justice
B 18 Feb. 1831
D 14 July 1899
M 7 April, 1850
Res From Logan Co. Va. (WVA)

31 ~~Polly~~ Mary Payne
B
D

32 Reuben Rutherford, Jr.
B-1798, D- Mar. 1876
M-28 Jan. 1821

33 Mary (Polly) Keesee
B-1803

34 Adron Runyon
B-14 June 1801, D-14 July 1859, M- 23 Dec. 1824

35 Jane Maynard *
B-25 Feb. 1810 D-30 May 1883

36 George Hatfield
B- 6 Jan. 1804
D- 21 Mar. 1883

37 Nancy Whitt
B- 1810
D- 13 Dec. 1891

38 William A. Taylor
B-11 Aug. 1806 D-8 Nov. 1887
M- 10 June 1832

39 Sally Maynard *

40 William Scott, Jr.

41 Elizabeth McCoy

42 Jacob Helvey

43

44 Thomas Bevins, Sr. *
B-15 May 1788 D-11 May 1847
M-19 Nov. 1807

45 Elizabeth Porter
B-2 Aug. 1789 D-10 Jun. 1833

46 Isaac Smith

47 Elizabeth (Betty) Hess

48

49

50 William Gannon, Sr. *
B-1 Feb. 1758

51 Betty Tramble *

52

53

54 Hiram Robinson

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62 John Payne

63 Aggie Justice

64 Reuben Rutherford, Sr.
65 Pricilla Staton
66 Richard Keesee
67 Judy Davis
68 John Runyon
69 Betsy Raemer
70 Moses Maynard
71 Sarah Greenstreet
72 Ephriam Hatfield
73 Anna McKinney
74 William Whitt
75 Ibby
76 John W. Taylor
77 Mary A. Varney
78 Lewis Maynard
79 Tabitha Edwards
80 William Scott, Sr.
81 Lucy James
82 William McCoy
83
84
85
86
87
88 Joseph Bevins, Sr. *
89 Mary Annie Knoblett *
90 Samuel Porter
91 Mary Alley
92 Henrich Smith
93 Mary Honaker
94
95
96
97
98
99
100 Perry Gannon
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127

1. Birth Certificate.

3. Married Charles Wayne Gilbert
19 [illegible]b. 1952.

4. Marriage Pike Co.Ky.File#5029 Vol.21
Page311 and File5029 Vol.Reg.31 Page23.

5. Death Certificate.
Married later to Malon Grubb.

6. Death notice Pike Co.News 79 years old.
Marriage File19189 Vol.52 Page 48.
Death Certificate.
7. Funeral notice.

8. Death Certificate.

9. Marriage File2377 Reg.5 Page 573 and
File2377 Reg.7 Page 82.

10. 1850 Census age 7 as Henry A.#794.
Death Pike Co.Ky.Vol.5 Cer.2470.
Death Certificate.
11. Marriage Pike Co.File 2295 Vol.6
Page 436.

12. Orpha Moore was his second wife.
James' Father B-Surry Co.N.C.
Mother B-Stokes Co.N.C. from marriage
notice. 61 years old at marriage.

13. Age 20 at her marriage. Married at
Lankford Moore's house.
Mother B-Pike Co.Ky. Father B-Russell Co.Va.

14. Took his mothers maiden name.
Death Certificate.

15. Death Certificate.
Buried Upper Chloe Creek,Pike Co.Ky.

16. Death Certificate.
Buried Varney Cemetery,Toler,Ky.

18. Marriage File 1093 Vol.Reg.3 page117.
1850 Census age 20 from Ky.#542.
Died either 6 or 15 Dec.1910.
19. 1850 Census age 14 #631.

20. 1850 Census age 36 from Va.#794.

21. Born Ca.1815(Russell Co.Va.)
1850 Census age 35 #794.
22. Death Certificate.Pike Co.Marriage
File 954 Reg.Vol.3 Page 75.
1850 Census age 20 from Ky.#451.

23. Death Certificate.Pike Co.Vol.8 Cer.2909.
1850 Census age 19 from Ky.#451.

24. Letter 3-18-1966 from Rudolph Rutherford
stated #24 was first Williams to come to
Pike Co.about 1800.Settled at Varney's
Branch.English name.Pike Co.1823 Tax List.

26. Married Pike Co.Ky.
Born Russell Co.Va.
27. Born Pike Co.Ky.

28.

30. 1850 Census age 18 from Va.#33.

31. 1850 Census age 17 name Mary #33.

32. Will Book-B,page 100-Pike Co.Ky.
1823 Pike Co.Tax List.

33. Married Floyd Co.Ky.

34. Death may be 18 July 1859.
Married either 10 or 23 Dec.1824.

35. Name "Jenny"on Pike Co.Ky.
Marriage index.File 115 Reg.1 Page 30.

36. 1850 Census age 46 from Va.#542

37. 1850 Census age 35 from Va.#542

38. 1850 Census age 44 from Va.#631

39. Born Ca.1810.Her second marriage.
First husband David Slone(2 July 1825)
1850 Census age 36 from Ky.#631.
1860 Census age 50.
40. Born Ca.1786.
1850 Census age 64 from Va.#795.
41. Born Ca.1787.
1850 Census age 63 from Va.#795.

44. Born in Va.Married second to
Lydia Ratliff.
1823 Pike Co.Ky.Tax List.
45. #44&45 buried Upper John's Creek,Ky.

46. Born Ca.1802.
German name was Schmidt but changed
to Smith.
47. Born Ca.1800.Called Hess as she was
daughter of Hessian soldier from Hesse
Germany.They came to fight for England
against the Colonists.After war over
many of them stayed in U.S.A.

50. Died Ca.~~1832~~ 1870.Married Ca.1784.
D.A.R.& Pension Rec.S322259.
Born in Ireland.Died Edgar Co.Ill.
Married Putnam Co.N.C. Lived 30 years
Rockingham Co.N.C.,6 years Floyd Co.Ky.
Edgar Co.Ill.till death.

76. From Bedford Co.VA. to Logan Co.
Married 12 Apr.1804,Monroe Co.Va.(Wva
Served in War of 1812 and died in a
hospital in Richmond,Va.,9 Dec.1814.
Infor.from "Runyon Geneology Supp.",
by Robert Runyon,1962.

.Born Ca.1765.Died July 1845.
ke Co.Ky.Will Book-A,Page 11.
23 Pike Co.Ky.Tax List
nealogy continued on Chart #2.
ccording to Rudolph Rutherford Reuben
ame to Pike Co.in late 1790's from Va.

7.Must have married a Morriss before
eesee.Born Ca.1773.Died 17 Aug.1854.
Born Halifax Co.Va.
Father was Ezekiel Davis
Mother was Elizabeth ?.

8.Born Ca.1751.French name.
823 Pike Co.Ky.Tax List.See"Runyon Gen."
ee extension chart #3.
9.Born Ca.1751.

0.Born Ca.1766.Died Ca.1874.
rom N.C. to Ky. then to Madison Co.Ind.
nfor.from Kaye Farley Palacios,letter
f Ohio.Moses father was named William.
hink Moses and Lewis were brothers.
823 Pike Co.Tax List.*Born-18 Oct.1766.
ied-15 June 1874.See article in Louisville
ourier Journal page 3-col.2&3 dated June 30,1874.
2.Born Ca.1765.Died 13 Oct.1847.
rom book "The Hatfields" father was
oseph B-Ca.1740.D-29 Aug.1832.
Mother was Rachel Smith B-Ca.1753.
-19 May 1855. Continued on Hatfield
enealogy Chart.

3.Anna McKinney Music Bundy married
hriam 28 Nov.1830.Pike Co.Ky.File 263
eg.1 Page 98.Died 21 Jan.1859.Anna was
rried to David Music who was killed by
dians in Va.She and children were taken
Indians.Ephriam was their neighbor.
rescued her and since she had no place
live because Indians had burned her
meshe went to live with Ephriam. After
children they were then married.

7.Mary Ann Varney's father was John
arney.Mother was Betsy Hunter.(Buried old)Had children by Sam McCoy 1816-1821.
em.between Pigeon Roost Br.and Meathouse Fork,of Big Creek,Canada,Ky.)
8.From N.C. to John's Creek in either
809 or 1820.To Logan Co.WVa.in 1830.
Madison Co.Ind.in 1840.There in 1850
nd 1860.
9.Born ca.1783.

0.Information from Kaye Palacios.

2.From Maryland to Va.

8.Born Ca.1761.Died Ca.1824.Or may have
een born 1751 in Belfast,Ireland.Came
o Scott Co.Va.about 1770.To Pike Co.Ky.
bout 1803.Married in Va.or N.C.?
ee Bevins family history.

0.Born Ca.1757.Inf.from Kaye Palacios.
-Guilford Co.N.C.D-Scott Co.Va.
ather was Patrick.Mother was Susannah
alker.Patrick born 1 May 1737 in N.C.
ont.on next Chart.
1.Father was James Alley.Mary was taken
y Indians in 1777 to present Sandusky,
hio where she escaped.

71.Died either 1846 or 1847 and is
buried near Lewis' home in Madison Co.,
Ind. Married in N.C.

100.Think Perry is William Gannon,Sr.'s
father from letter of Mrs.Grier Gannon
of N.C.

Welcome, **Guest**. Please login or register.
11 Feb 2009, 07:24:53 PM

619 Posts in **315** Topics by **395** Members
Latest Member: boydw1850

HOME | HELP | SEARCH | LOGIN | REGISTER | WILLIAMS WEB

Williams Genealogy Forums | Williams Surname | Williams Genealogy | Ulysses 'Liss' G. Williams and America Ratliff

Pages: [1] PRINT

Author | Topic: Ulysses 'Liss' G. Williams and America Ratliff (Read 179 times)

Marine
Newbie
Offline

Gender: ♂
Posts: 1



Paul D. Williams - McCarr, Kentucky

Ulysses 'Liss' G. Williams and America Ratliff
« **on:** 04 Dec 2007, 01:57:00 PM »

Looking for assistance in the Pike County, McCarr, KY area - trying to locate the rest of my family or at least a link to my Gr-Grandfather Lon Williams <Could be a nickname for Alonzo, I just don't know) and Gr-Grandmother Margaret Maynard.

Those are the names listed on Grandfather Liss' death certificate. I know and have visited their resting places, but cannot find ANY information on his parents or further back.

If anyone is in the McCarr or the Pike county, KY area that can do a couple of lookups for me, it would certainly be appreciated.

Thanks in advance,

PS.... this is what I have.

Looking for the ancestry of Ulysses (Ulisses, Ulissus) G. and America (Ratliff) Williams of Blackberry Creek, Pike County, KY.

I have absolutely nothing on Ulysses' parents; his death certificate lists the following: Lon Williams as his Father and Margaret Maynard as his Mother.

This has REALLY been a solid wall for me. ANY assistance or pointers that anyone could give me would be much appreciated.

1900 Census of Pike County, KY, Mag. Dist. #5, Blackberry, Enum. # 104, taken on 1 Jun 1900.

House #24 Ratliff, John h Jun 1867 33 16
, Mary w Dec 1865 35 16-8-8
, America d Aug 1885 14

Ulysses and America (Ratliff) Williams lived in house # 96. America's parents, John L. and Mary (Norman) Ratliff, lived next door in house #97, and some of Mary Norman's family lived in house #'s 98, 99, & 100.

Ulysses was married to America Ratliff, daughter of John L. and Mary (Norman) Ratliff. I have not yet located Ulysses and America's marriage record either. I have been unable up to this point to figure it out. But there is a tradition that there was Irish in his family.

He was listed as being 26yrs on the 1910 Census of Pike County, KY. I can not find him on the 1900 Census of Pike Co., KY or Mingo Co., WV. And have exhausted EVERY avenue I am aware of to find his Father and Mother; Lon Williams and Margaret Maynard.

In addition, I found on the 1920 census that a Harry Maynard was listed as Companion with Liss Williams and America Ratliff; possible Margaret Maynard's Father?

Logged

Lee
Ulysses Williams — Caroline Parker
Dixie — Charles Blankenship
Maggie — Harrison Collins
Millie — Terie Virginia Hickman
Russell G. — ———
Wm. "Bill" — Ruby Etta Taylor

Pike Co KY
1910 Census — 1900 Census — America Pattiff KY KY KY
Ulysses Williams — Reginald 65 wd "Companion"
Blackberry
Pike Co KY

Standard Pedigree Tree

Leonidas (L.C.) WILLIAMS
b: 18 Aug 1852 in Pike County KY
m: 12 Apr 1877 in Martin County
d:

John Henry WILLIAMS
b: Aug 1822 in Johns Creek Pike County KY
m: 04 Oct 1843 in Pike County KY
d: in (Martin County KY)

William WILLIAMS
b: 19 Feb 1785 in Surry County NC
m: 23 Oct 1810 in Stokes County NC
d: 1862 in Pike County KY

James WILLIAMS
b:
m:
d:

Zelia NORMAN
b:
d:

Mary (Polly) GANNON
b: 1792 in Stokes County NC
d: 1883 in Pike County KY

William GANNON
b: 01 Feb 1758 in Ireland
m:
d: 07 Oct 1844 in Edgar County IL

Elizabeth TRAMBLE
b: 1769 in Augusta County VA
d: 05 Oct 1845 in Edgar County IL

Jemima BEVINS
b: 1825 in KY
d:

John BEVINS
b: 03 Jun 1786 in Russell County VA
m:
d: 1866 in Pike County KY

Joseph BEVINS
b: 1751 in Belfast County Antrim Ireland
m:
d: 1824 in Lawrence County KY

Mary Ann NOBLETT
b: 1765 in Newberry Lancaster County PA
d: 1812 in Floyd County KY

Mary Jane STACY
b: 28 May 1780 in (Wilkes County) NC
d: 04 Oct 1852 in Pike County KY

George STACY
b:
m:
d:

Polly ---
b:
d:

Notes:

Subj: **Re: Williams Family Martin County**
Date: 3/5/2005 11:31:07 AM Pacific Standard Time
From: Timlw4001
To: ZHorn58228

"Liss" Ulysses Williams was born on 30 Jan 1882 in Martin Co., according to the 1910 Census of Blackberry Creek, Pike Co., Ky. He was living next door to his wife's parents. His wife was named America Ratliff, a daughter of John L. Ratliff and Mary Norman. Liss and America were married on 25 Nov 1901 in Williamson, Mingo Co., Wv.
Liss died on 20 May 1953 while sitting beside a pawpaw tree at Buskirk, Pike Co., Ky - at least that is where he was found. On his death certificate, America "Sissy" (Ratliff) Williams gave information that His parents were Lon and Margaret (Maynard) Williams. America died about one year later - in 1954, at home on Blackberry Creek, Pike Co., Ky.
The 1920 Census of Blackberry Creek, Pike Co., Ky lists the following - Ulysses, America, Maggie, Dixie, Milt, Russell, and one Henry Maynard as a companion age 65 and widowed. This would put this "Henry" Maynard as being born in 1855 - but I do not know of a family connection.

Lon Williams and Margaret (Maynard) Williams are the great great grandparents of my fiancee' - Bonnie Sue "Susie" (Scott) McCoy. Susie is a daughter of Avery Scott and Betty Lou Williams. Betty is a daughter of Milton Williams and Texie Hickman. Milton is a son of Ulysses "Liss" Williams and America Ratliff. And, according the the previously mentioned death certificate, Liss was a son of Lon and Margaret (Maynard) Williams.

L.C. and Margaret were married on 12 April 1877 in Martin Co., Ky in the presence of Simeon and Martin Maynard, and John Williams, minister. I know that this is my Lon, and I know that his name was a shortened version of something else.

So we have the same families. Do you have any other information on the ancestry of John Henry? And, which one of his wives was the mother of L.C.?

Also, Orpha was married three times too. Her first husband was Caleb Justice - She had a 22 year old son living in John's house in the 1880 Martin Co., Ky Census who was a Justice. Her second husband was Marcus Maynard, and her three husband was John Henry Williams. She married John Henry Williams in 1874 in Martin Co., Ky. Orpha was a Williamson first. She was a daughter of Solomon Williamson, who was a son of Alden and Mary Elizabeth (Jackson) Williamson - My ancestors.

Simeon Maynard is also in My family - on my mothers' side. She was a Scalf on her fathers side and a Maynard on her mothers side.

rootsweb Finding our roots together.
Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in
AN ancestry COMMUNITY
DISCOVER MORE >
Home Searches Family Trees Mailing Lists Message Boards Web Sites Passwords Help

Stories. Photos. Videos. Events. All on your family's private web site.
myfamily

Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 42241 **Updated:** 2009-01-28 06:11:17 UTC (Wed)
Contact: Marsha Lambert

Please feel free to contact me with questions, corrections, additions.

Index | Descendancy | Register | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I38789
- *Name:* John Pack
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT. 1841
Death: 16 Feb 1892

Stories. Photos. Videos. Events.
All on your family's private web site.
myfamily

Marriage 1 Martha Rebecca Williams b: 11 MAR 1846

- *Married:* 8 JUN 1865

Children

1. William Pack b: ABT. 1867 KY
2. Rosalie Pack b: ABT. 1869 KY
3. Montraville Pack b: 24 MAY 1873 in Martin Co., KY
4. Melvin Pack b: ABT. 1874 KY
5. Tennessee Pack b: 7 APR 1878 in Martin Co., KY

Index | Descendancy | Register | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect

over

Montraville Pack — Minnie Castle
b- 5-24-1873 MC — b- 4-15-1880 Job MC
M- 2-28-1895 MC — d- 9-25-1958 Job, MC
d- 5-1-1931 Johnson Co. — f- Richard H. Castle
M- Hester Ann Fitzpatrick

-- children --

(1) Laura Bell Pack — Ransom Hammond
b- 1-28-1896 MC Job — b- 11-6-1895 Clifford KC KY
M- 12-22-1914 Job MC — d- 9-5-1954 LC
d- 2-22-1981 MC — f- Francis Hammond
M- Prudence Emiline Ingle

(2) Hester Elizabeth Pack — (7.) Wm Homer Pack
b- 2-15-1898 MC Job — Job, Ky
M- — b- 3-29-1900
d- — M- Letha Malcom
d-

(3.) Mary Ethel Pack — (8.) Martha Estel Rebecca Pack
b- 4-12-1900 MC Milo — b- 12-20-1912 Job McKY
M- ——— Copley — M.
d- — d.

(4.) Lucian Earl Pack
b- 8-28-1902 Milo MC
M- Bertha Spatko - Oma Maynard
d- 11-14-1965

(5) Pixie May Pack — (9.) Ransom Howard Pack
b- 2-11-1905 MC Cassi, WV — Job, Ky
M- — b- 10-8-1915
d- 3-29-1973 Job MC — M.
d-

(6) Carlos (Carl) — (10.) John Hobart Pack
b- 8-25-1907 Cassi, WV — b- 7-25-1918 Job
M- Effie Thompson — M. Ruby Jeanette Blankenship
d- — d-

OLDEST FAMILY PICTURE



From an old Tin Type of 1875

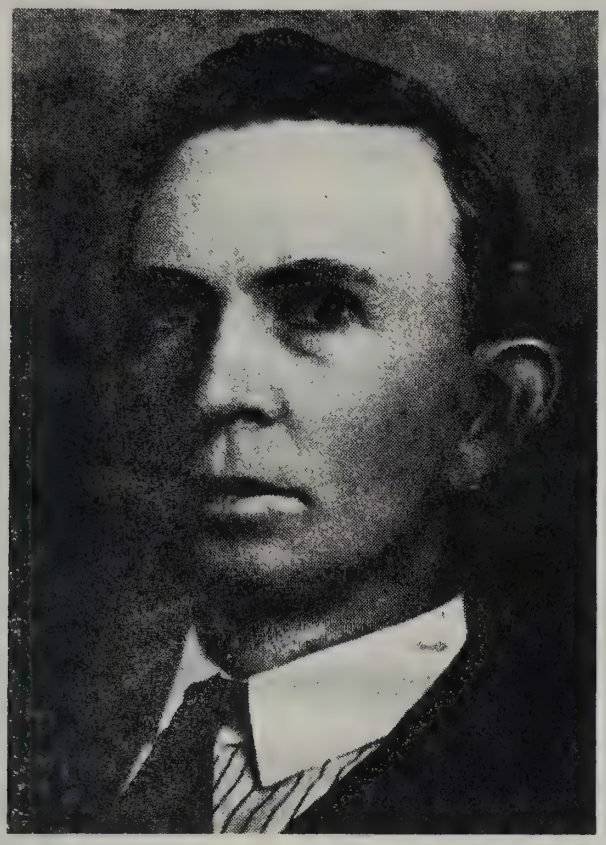
Mont Pack, Age 2

His mother, Martha Rebecca Pack

John Pack	Martha Rebecca (Williams) Pack
Nov 28 1839	March 11 1846
Feb 16 1892	March 30 1936

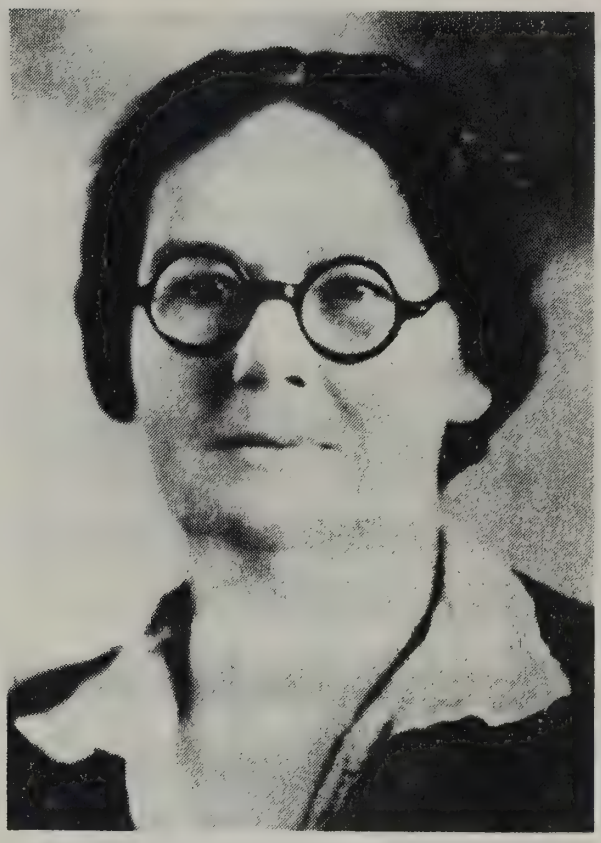
Married June 8 1865

MONTERVILL PACK



1928

MINNIE PACK



1928

May 24, 1873 Calf Creek, Ky.
May 1, 1931 Pack Cemetery

April 15, 1880 Peter Cave, Ky.
Sept. 25, 1958 Pack Cemetery

Married February 28, 1895

10 Children

5 sons

5 daughters

48 Grandchildren

20 grandsons

28 granddaughters

62 Great-grandchildren

32 great-grandsons

30 great-granddaughters

5 Great-Great Grandchildren

5 Great-great Grandsons



OLDEST PACK FAMILY PICTURE - JUNE 1916

ETHEL

OLIVE
ENDICOTT

MAE

RANSOM
HAMMOND
LURA

VEVA

LUCION

ESTEL

MONT PACK

MINNIE

HOMER

CARL

HOWARD

Socially Speaking

Society-Clubs-Local Events of Interest

230 People attend Pack-Cassell Reunion





The annual Pack-Cassell Reunion was held Sun. Aug. 8th at Camden Park. It was the largest yet, with 191 present and 29 guests. These are the families of Mont-Minnie Pack and William-Mary E. Cassell.

After a brief service by Rev. Fluty and some fine singing, everyone enjoyed the delicious buffet styled dinner that each had contributed to, then spent hours visiting, reminiscing, taking pictures and the younger generations enjoyed the many rides.

Mrs. Lura Hammond, 80, and Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Cassell, 88, are now heads of the Clans, both are Great-Great Grandmothers with 5 generations.

The Lura Hammond clan is now 128 people and includes 37 families. There are 11 children-21 grandchildren-47 great grandchildren and 4 great-great grandchildren.

In Mary E. Cassell's clan are 56 people of 18 families. There are 7 children-12 grandchildren and 17 great grandchildren and 3 great-great grandchildren.

Mrs. Bertha Pack of Flatwoods has 82 people and 22 families in her group. There are 9 children-33 grandchildren and 20 great grandchildren. Not only were there the many Martin County relatives and from Flatwoods, Richmond, Crum, Huntington, W.Va., and Columbus, Ohio, but also attending were the members of the Howard Pack Family - Oklahoma City, Okla; the John Anderson Family and Imajean Kelley families of Southgate, Mich; the Arlie Williams family and the Deanna Sapish family of Ypsilanti, Mich; the Paul Runion Family of Woodville, Ohio; Monte Pack's family and Martha Pack of Long Beach, Calif. and Don Amrine's of Dayton, Ohio.

By family group: Lura Hammond's--81 in 27 families; Bertha Pack's--37 in 12 families; Homer Pack's--18 in 6 families; Ethel Copley's--16 in 5 families; Mary E. Cassell's--14 in 7 families; Carl Pack's--10 in 5 families; Mont Pack's--10 in 7 families; Howard Pack's--4 in 1 family; John Pack's--2 in 1 family.

The weather was a little cool but some sun appeared. By 4:30 folks reluctantly began to leave, as many had hours of traveling ahead to get home. There was a lot of waving goodbyes and final calls of "See you here next year."

Family Group Record

Husband	**Louis Deskins**		
	Birth		
	Chr		
	Death		
	Burial		
	Marriage	15 Feb 1849	
Wife	**Martha Jane Williams**		
	Birth	1825	
	Death		
	Burial		
	Father	William Williams (b 19 Feb 1785)	
	Mother	Mary (Polly) Gannon (b 1792)	
Children			
1 M	**James M. Deskins**		
	Birth		
	Chr		
	Death		
	Burial		
	Spouse	Vicey Ooton	
2 M	**John Deskins**		
	Birth		
	Chr		
	Death		
	Burial		
	Marriage		
3 M	**George Deskins**		
	Birth		
	Chr		
	Death		
	Burial		
	Spouse	Sarah Smith	
4 M	**Ben Deskins**		
	Birth		
	Chr		
	Death		
	Burial		
	Marriage		
5	**Mose Deskins**		
	Birth		
	Chr		
	Death		
	Burial		
6 F	**Emma Deskins**		
	Birth		
	Chr		
	Death		
	Burial		
	Marriage		
7 F	**Polly Deskins**		
	Birth		
	Chr		
	Death		
	Burial		
	Marriage		
8 F	**Tilda Deskins**		
	Birth		
	Chr		
	Death		
	Burial		
	Marriage		

Family Group Record

Husband	**James H. McGinnis**
Birth	
Chr	
Death	
Burial	
Marriage	5 Mar 1851
Father	Pyrrus McGinnis
Mother	Unknown

Wife	**Mary Williams**
Birth	1830
Death	
Burial	
Father	William Williams (b 19 Feb 1785)
Mother	Mary (Polly) Gannon (b 1792)

Children

1		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
2		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
3		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
4		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
5		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
6		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
7		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	

Prepared 23 May 1997 by:
John P. Shockey
3409 Pinehurst Drive
Plano, Texas 75075

972-985-1214

Comments:

From: Dotty Cecil <dcecil@comcast.net>
To: zhorn58228@aol.com
Subject: RE: Martha Wiliams
Date: Sat, 28 Feb 2009 1:25 pm

Zandra,

I can quickly give you the names, hopefully in the right order, but there is no guarantee. If you need birthdates, then I will have to get into Mom's files and that will take some time. Here are the names:

1. Ethel Mills
2. James H., a/k/a Anthony, a/k/a Buster Mills
3. Dorothy Perry
4. Estella Perry
5. Lydia Perry 7- -1917 WY OW
6. Warren Davis 12-3-1912 McKY
7. Wallace Davis
8. Chester Davis 7-5-1924 McKy
9. Morgan Davis 2-23-1923 McKy
10. Ollie Davis 9-27-1927 McKy
11. George Davis
12. Rufus Davis 3-16-1931 McKy

She also raised children of Morgan T. Davis, as follows (I am really not sure about the order of the 1st 4 names here):

1. Cecil Davis
2. Dewey Davis
3. Wilburn Davis
4. Sheridan Davis
5. Mabel Davis
6. Brookie Davis 3-3-1914 McK
7. Dora Davis 11-4-1916 McK
   Polly 11-2-1916 Mc

I hope this helps – let me know if you need more information.

Dotty Cecil

Telephone (Home): 717/272-6556
Telephone (Cell): 215/327-4600

From: zhorn58228@aol.com [mailto:zhorn58228@aol.com]
Sent: Saturday, February 28, 2009 11:16 AM
To: dcecil@comcast.net
Subject: Martha Wiliams

When you have time no rush for this information. I would like a list of the children for Martha. Have you Mom and another sister, can not remember her name now. Have some children by Morgan T. Davis. Would like to enter her information into my genealogy program.

Thanks
Zandra

Access 350+ FREE radio stations anytime from anywhere on the web. Get the Radio Toolbar!

I Support Free Genealogy, Show me banners

Pike Co. Ky Query Forum

[Read Responses | Post a New Response | Return to the Index (Use 'Back' if from a search list)]
[Previous | Next]

---

keeping a whore house

Posted by John Paul Bell <Bell@utinet.net> on Sun, 05 Mar 2000

Surname: Adkins, Roberts, Williams, Gannan, Webb

I need a copy for the Pike Co census record for Allen Adkins
in the 1870 census. 2 different books have said his occupation was "keeping whore house". Since this is so unususl I would like a copy for my records. My reference is Pike co. #117 Big creek; Allen D. Adkins. Any information about his ancestory will also be appreciated.

Responses

(There are no responses to this message.)

Display message for printing | Print Entire Thread

Post a New Response

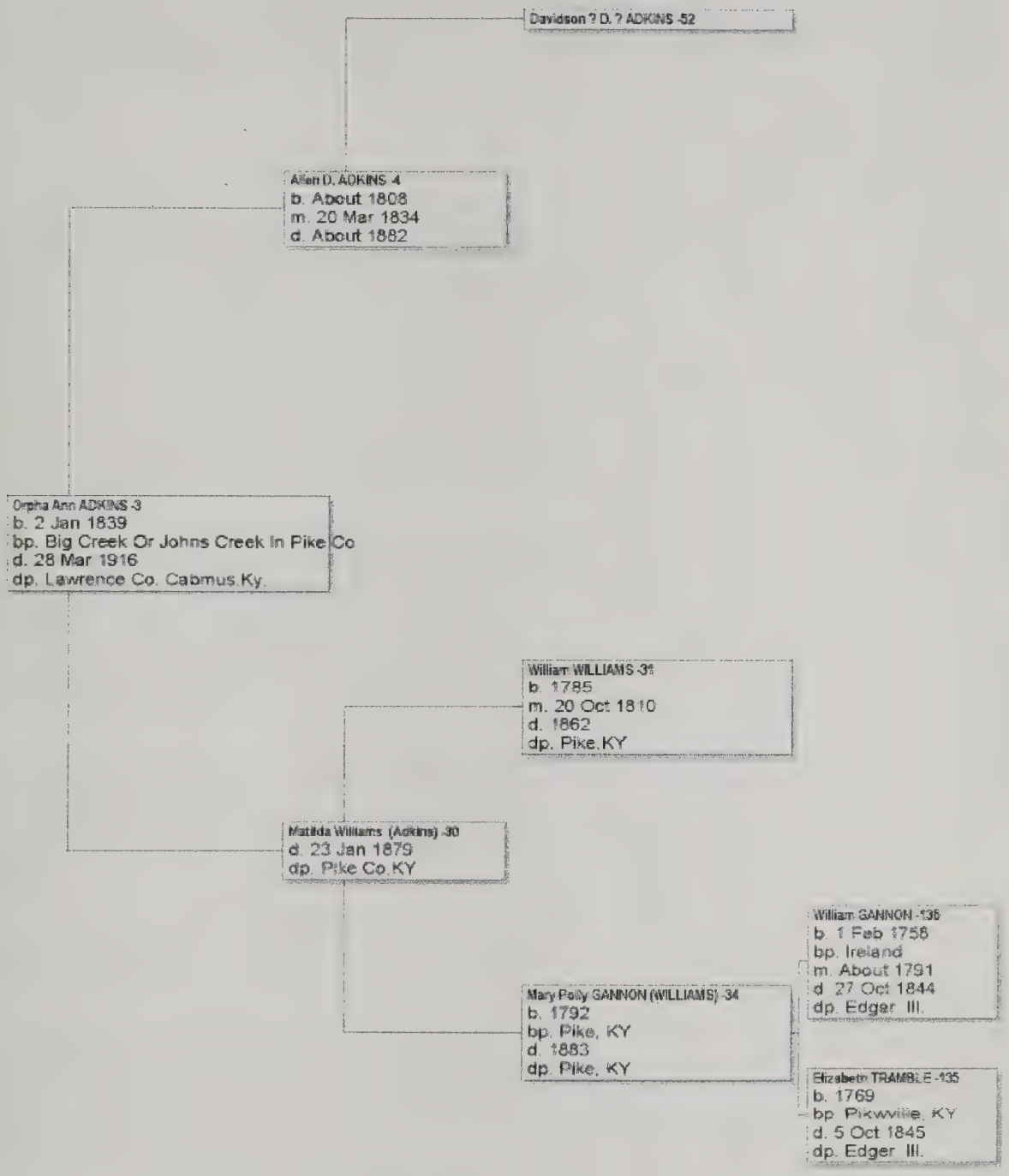
Post A Response to the above message.
[To post a new query (not related to the one above),
please return to the main index and use the form there.]

Click here for instructions and tips.

Your Name:

E-Mail Address:

Subject:


Davidson ? D. ? ADKINS -52
Allen D. ADKINS -4
b. About 1808
m. 20 Mar 1834
d. About 1882
Orpha Ann ADKINS -3
b. 2 Jan 1839
bp. Big Creek Or Johns Creek In Pike Co
d. 28 Mar 1916
dp. Lawrence Co. Cabmus,Ky.
William WILLIAMS -31
b. 1785
m. 20 Oct 1810
d. 1862
dp. Pike,KY
Matilda Williams (Adkins) -30
d. 23 Jan 1879
dp. Pike Co,KY
William GANNON -136
b. 1 Feb 1756
bp. Ireland
m. About 1791
d. 27 Oct 1844
dp. Edger III.
Mary Polly GANNON (WILLIAMS) -34
b. 1792
bp. Pike, KY
d. 1883
dp. Pike, KY
Elizabeth TRAMBLE -135
b. 1769
bp. Pikwville, KY
d. 5 Oct 1845
dp. Edger III.

Subj: Gannon/Williams
Date: 97-09-11 16:16:33 EDT
From: whtaylor@concentric.net (Bill & Pat Taylor)
Reply-to: whtaylor@concentric.net
To: ZHorn58228@aol.com

Hi Zandra,

Received your package today with all of the Gannon and Williams information was was very happy to get it. The group sheet you have for Orpha Williams is very interesting--I sure would like to be able to find out who her parents were. From her marriage record it does seem very likely that William and Orpha are brother and sister. Also it sure would be great to find out who the parents of Wm. Gannon, Sr. are. My youngest daughter went to college to become a teacher and when she did her student teaching, we was able to go to England. After her assignment was up she took a tour of Europe with some friends and was able to visit Ireland. While there she picked up a book on Irish names for me. The definition for the name "Gannon" was as follows:

"(Mac)GANNON. The name of the old Erris (Co. Mayo) family of Mag Fhionnain is usually anglicized Gannon, without the Mac: in the spoken language in Irish it is ofter called O'Geanain but the equivalent O'Gannon is not used in English. Gannons are still more numerous in their original homeland in Co. Mayo than elsewhere. Father Michael Gannon, who took part in the 1798 insurrection, was earlier prominent on the side of the aristocracy in the period of the French Revolution."

In the book they listed genealogical societies that you could write to for information. I wrote to both Southern County Mayo and Northern County Mayo, but unfortunately, they did not have any information on William. I also wrote to the National Archives but they also didn't have any information.

My husband and I are going to take a short trip to Kentucky next week and hope to do some research there. I have never been there and am really looking forward to going.

There was just one thing you said that you would send that sounded very interesting. You indicated that you had a little more on Betty Tramble which you found in the pension file of William Gannon. I have often wondered if her name might have been "TRIMBLE" instead of "Tramble." William and Betty had a son James "Trimble".

I don't have much on your line, Mary "Polly" Gannon and William Williams. I would very much like to receive information on her descendants. If you would like I would be more than happy to send you what I have on our Gannon family.

Again, thanks for all of your help. Looking forward to hearing from you again soon.

Your cousin, Pat

You are very sneaky!! You have my curosity up–I really am anxious to hear the story on either the Gannon or Williams.

———————— Headers ————————

Received: from mrin58.mail.aol.com (mrin58.mx.aol.com [198.81.19.168]) by air07.mx.aol.com (V32) with SMTP; Thu, 11 Sep 1997 16:16:33 -0400
Received: from mrin32.mail.aol.com (mrin32.mail.aol.com [152.163.116.70])
by mrin58.mail.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id QAA11923 for <ZHorn58228@aol.com>;
Thu, 11 Sep 1997 16:16:26 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from darius.concentric.net (darius.concentric.net [207.155.184.79])
by mrin32.mail.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id QAA27894 for <ZHorn58228@aol.com>;
Thu, 11 Sep 1997 16:16:24 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from mcfeely.concentric.net (mcfeely [207.155.184.83])
by darius.concentric.net (8.8.7/(97/08/22 5.5))
id QAA03224; Thu, 11 Sep 1997 16:16:21 -0400 (EDT)
[1-800-745-2747 The Concentric Network]

Your last name: Click Here

Ancestry.com

WorldConnect Project

CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME

Runyon, Varney, and Connected Families

29607 total entries, last updated Sat Sep 8 16:24:26 2001
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: Linda Runyon <lrunyon@triad.rr.com>

Corrections or addtions welcome. I'll try to answer Pike Co., KY questions; can't promise anything on the rest.

Genealogy Tools

- Index
- Descendancy
- Register
- Add Post-em

- Search WorldConnect

Ancestor Search
Search 1 billion names
Name
Search

The key to your research
Join Ancestry.com Today!

- *ID:* I22272
- *Name:* Pocahontas "Pokey" Williams
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* APR 1878 in Pike Co., Kentucky May 1875

Marriage 1 Amos West b: ABT. ~~1869~~ in Pike Co., Kentucky
d: 1-3-1959 Pike Co KY

- *Married:* 25 FEB 1892 in Pike Co., KY

Children

1. f Edny West b: OCT 1893
2. Howard West b: APR 1896
3. Wendal West b: JUN 1898

TN/KY Ancestors

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help | WorldConnect Tips

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement

Subj: **Re: Wiiliam aand Family**
Date: 3/5/2005 3:32:51 PM Pacific Standard Time
From: Timlw4001
To: ZHorn58228

They that's great. Thanks for the information.

Here's my snailmail address:

Tim Williamson
1007 poquoson Ave.,
Poquoson, VA 23662

757-659-0777 h,f
757-236-4988 c

send your address and I'll get you what I have.

Tim

Send - Wms, Gannon - FGS
Maynard

Subj: **williams/williamson**
Date: 3/4/2005 8:20:29 PM Pacific Standard Time
From: Timlw4001
To: ZHorn58228

Hi,
I'm researching the Williams family of Martin Co., Ky. I have a L.C. 'Lon' Williams who married Margaret Maynard on 12 April 1877 in Martin Co., Ky.. This marriage took place in the presence of Simeon and Martin Maynard and John H. Williams. Simeon was Margarets' father and Martin was her brother. I haven't found a connection between John and Lon - though an educated guess would be that John was Lons' father -but there is no proof. I also know that Lon and Margaret had a son named Ulysses G. Williams who was born in Martin Co., Ky in the early 1880's - around 1883 or 84. This 'Liss', as he was known in the family, married America Ratliff of Blackberry Creek, Pike Co., Ky in 1901 in Mingo Co., WV. They lived on Blackberry Creek all their adult lives at least after 1908 when their first child was born.
Can you help with this family history? I'm stuck on Lon.

Tim Williamson

From: Kim Donley <kim_donley@yahoo.com>
To: zhorn58228@aol.com
Subject: Re: Lon Williams
Date: Tue, 20 Nov 2007 6:58 am

Ok now i remember i was replying to someone elses post just trying to help them. Here is the post that i was replying to:

KentuckyMarine (View posts) Posted: 30 Mar 2007 12:55PM

Classification: Lookup
Surnames: Williams, Ratliff, Taylor
I have now expended all the links I know of to try and find my missing relatives; I am hoping that someone here may be able to assist me.

I NEED to find the parents and Gr-Grandparents of Ulysses; (Ulissus, Ulisses, Liss) Grant Williams.

ANY Help / Assistance you can provide is very much appreciated.

Please note:

Ulysses Grant Williams was born January 1882 in Pike Co., KY according to 1920 census of Pike KY, and Died May 1953 according to his death certificate information.

I have now located his parents, which are Lon Williams, and Margaret Maynard (Margaret Maynard from Martin County).

This info is on his Death Certificate, but I cannot bring his parents up in any census or other documents ANYWHERE.

Ulyssess married America Ratliff. I have not yet located their date of marriage.

She was a daughter of John L. and Mary (Norman) Ratliff (may have been spelled Radcliff').

In the 1880 census of Pike, Ky, a John L. Ratcliffe, age 11, a William Ratcliffe, age 14, and a P.E.S. Ratcliffe, age 8, were listed on Peter Creek as grandsons of John Layne, age 59, and Elizabeth (McCoy), age 45.

I have more information on the Layne family. Mary Norman was a daughter of William Riley Norman and Elizabeth Norman. John L. and Mary (Norman) Ratliff had the following children:

1. America, b. Aug 1885, Md. Ulysses Williams
2. William, b. 19 Dec 1919
3. Lawyer
4. Thomas 'Bud kit'
5. Orison
6. Eugene Bessie
7. Vesta
8. Albert
9. John
10. Freddie
11. Edna

Children of Ulysses and America (Ratliff) Williams:

1. Dixie, Md. Charles Blankenship
2. Maggie, Md. Harrison Collins
3. Milton, Md Texie Virginia Hickman
4. Russell A., never married
5. William 'Bill' Williams, Md. Ruby Etta Taylor.

I hope this is enough info for you to assist me in finding Margaret Maynard and her husband, Lon Williams.

Subj: **Re: Lon Williams**
Date: 3/5/2005 9:33:43 PM Pacific Standard Time
From: Timlw4001
To: ZHorn58228

Liss died 20 May 1953 on Blackberry Creek, in Pike Co., Ky. I checked the Williamson Daily News, the newspaper which serves that area, and found NO obit for Him. I know of no siblings. My only piece of information is his marriage to America Ratliff on 25 Nov 1901 at Williamson, Mingo Co., WV.

His death certificate gave his birthplace as Martin Co., KY, and that his parents were Lon Williams and Margaret Maynard.

That's the place where my info ended.

Thanks for your time on this.

In your service,

Tim Williamson

Family Group Record

Husband	**William Williams Jr.**	
	Birth	1826
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	30 Mar 1848
	Father	William Williams (b 19 Feb 1785)
	Mother	Mary (Polly) Gannon (b 1792)
Wife	**Sylvia (Sybil/Selby) R. Sword**	
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	

Children

1		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
2		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
3		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
4		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
5		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
6		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
7		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	

Prepared 23 May 1997 by:
John P. Shockey
3409 Pinehurst Drive
Plano, Texas 75075

972-985-1214

Comments:

July 19, 1993

Dear Sandra,

Thank you for the information on your father's family. Yes, we seem to have common ancestry, in William Williams and John Devins. My father was a descendant of William and my mother from John Devins. I am enclosing family charts on both of my parents.

I was very glad to receive the information that William's wife was a Gannon. I only knew that her first name was Mary. Thank you again for that information. I was also born in Pike County Ky, but left there in 1957 when I was eleven years old. My father, Lacy Justice died in 1959 (March) and my Mom remarried and we moved to Arizona.

Yes, if you have additional information on William or John, I would be very interested in receiving it. However, I have some information

On John. Also, anything more on Mary?
Thanks Again!

Yours,
Janice Collins

P.S.
I love the part of CA that you live in. One of my favorites!

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND William Williams

Born 1795 Place Surry co. N C

Chr. Place

Marr. 22 Oct 1810 Place Stookes co. N C.

Died 1860 - 1866 Place Pike co. Ky.

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Mary Gannon

Born 1792 Place Stookes co. N.C.

Chr. 1883 Place

Died 1883 Place Pike co. Ky

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

Husband

Wife

Ward Examiners: 1. 2.

Stake or Mission

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET

RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND

RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE

FOUR GENERATION SHEETS FOR FILING ONLY

YES ☐ NO ☐

DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED (Date and Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND			
WIFE			
			SEALED (Date and Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER: DATES: 14 Apr 1794

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR	
1 F	Matilda	1813		Pike	Ky	20 Mar 1831 Allen D. Adkins		
2 M	James J.	1815		"	"	29 Sept 1834 M. Perlina Hensley (2) Md Orpha a Moore		14 Dec 1876
3 F	Elizabeth Ann	1818		"	"	31 Dec. 1840 George Stump		
4 M	John Henry	14 Aug. 1822		"	"	14 Oct 1843 M Jemima Bevins (2) Mrs Orphia Justice ~~15 May 1845~~		
5 M	Achilles	1826			"	15 May 1845 Nancy McCoy		
6 M	William J.	1828			"	30 Mar. 1848 Selby R. Sward		This is the one I am interested in, Selby is in my husband line.
7 F	Mary	1830			"	4 Aug 1851 James H McGinnis		
8 F	Martha Jane	1832			"	15 Feb 1849 Lewis Deskins		
9								
10								
11								

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

(on back of this sheet)

©1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

July 24, 1980

Dear Zandra:

So hope you remember writing me, about Williams. You sent me a pedigree chart of your ancestors, and I was pleased to get this information. Due to illness, I have been unable to keep up with my correspondence. I am very thankful to say I have improved, and feel good. I hope to catch up, and continue my genealogy. In fact, I notice you have Jarrell in your line. I am also interested in Malinda Williams born 20 Sept 1814 2a born died 11 May 1895 Floyd co. Ky. Md. Jesse Sturgill age 24 July 1813 Cane Creek Va. Died 6 Feb 1896 Floyd co. Ky. They married 11 May 1843 Johnson Co. Ky or Floyd co, Ky. My oldest daughter Md. Earl M. Williams son of Walker or Thomas Walker Williams. His ancestors lived in Harlan Co. Ky. If you know any thing about these Williams, I would be happy to exchange information.

I would like to know what were the parents of Selby R. Sward? I suspect her to be Luke B Sward & Malinda Robinson Sward's daughter, and I also believe her name was Sylvia R. Sward. This is only guessing. William J. Williams Md. Selby R. Sward 30 Mar 1848 Pike Co. Ky. I found them in 1850 Census Pike co. Ky.

Wm. Williams	age 22
Silvia	age 23
Malinda J.	age 1

I also found Allen D. Adkins + Matilda, the father Wm. Williams and Mary ~~Albert W~~ James R. Williams and & Perlina, Archilles Williams and Nancy, Lewis Hopkins and Martha, in 1860 Pike co Census I found the father & mother age 75 + 65, Archilles & Nancy Johna W & Jemima and Lewis Hopkins & Martha Jane But, I did not find William - Selby R Williams. I did find in the 1853 Pike Co. Ky Vital Statistics where Anthony Williams a son was born to William - Williams and Selby R. Sward. 24 Aug 1853. Then, in 1866 in Pike co. Circuit Court this incident was found.

Family Group Record

Husband **William Williams**

Birth	19 Feb 1785	Surry County, North Carolina
Burial		Gannon Cemetary, Kimper, Kentucky
Death		
Marriage	22 Oct 1810	Stokes County, North Carolina
Father	James Williams	
Mother	Zelia Norman	

Wife **Mary (Polly) Gannon**

Birth	1792	Rockingham County, North Carolina
Death	1883	Pike County, Kentucky
Burial		Barney Branch Cemetary, Kimper, Kentucky
Father	William Gannon (b 1 Feb 1758)	
Mother	Elizabeth (Betty) Trimble (b 1760)	

Children

1 F **Matilda Williams**

Birth	1813	
Death		
Burial		
Spouse	Allen Adkins (m 20 Mar 1834)	

2 M **James Trammel Williams**

Birth	12 Mar 1815	
Death	1 Sep 1884	Pike County, Kentucky
Burial		Williams Cemetary, Pike County, Kentucky
Spouse	Pauline Hensley (m 29 Sep 1836)	

3 F **Elizabeth Williams**

Birth	1819	
Death	1863	
Burial		
Spouse	George Stump (m 31 Dec 1840)	

4 M **John W. Williams**

Birth	1822	
Death		
Burial		
Spouse	Jemima Bevins (m 14 Oct 1843)	

5 M **Achilles Williams**

Birth	24 Jul 1824	
Death		
Burial		
Spouse	Nancy McCoy (m 15 May 1845)	

6 F **Martha Jane Williams**

Birth	1825	
Death		
Burial		
Spouse	Louis Deskins (m 15 Feb 1849)	

7 M **William Williams Jr.**

Birth	1826	
Death		
Burial		
Spouse	Sylvia (Sybil/Selby) R. Sword (m 30 Mar 1848)	

8 F **Mary Williams**

Birth	1830	
Death		
Burial		
Spouse	James H. McGinnis (m 5 Mar 1851)	

Prepared 23 May 1997 by:
John P. Shockey
3409 Pinehurst Drive
Plano, Texas 75075

972-985-1214

Comments:

Heritage of Mingo Area DAR

William Williams, b. Feb. 22, 1785, Luny Co. N. C. d. 1875, bur. Creek, Kimper, Ky.
Lived Johns Creek
Md. Johns Creek
Mary Gannon, b. Mar. 28, 1792, Rockingham Co. N. C. bur. Johns Cre
Dau. of Daniel Gannon

Children:

James T. Williams

John H. Williams

Achilles Williams, b. ca. 1824
Living Pike Co. Ky. 1880
Md. May 15, 1845, Pike Co. Ky.
Nancy McCoy, d. prior 1880

William (Bill) Williams, b. ca. 1828, Ky.
Md. Mar. 30, 1848, Pike Co.
Selby R. Sword, b. ca. 1828, Ky.
Living Pike Co. Ky. 1880

Martha Jane Williams, b. Dec. 19, 1831, d. Mar. 19, 1911
Md. Feb. 14, 1849, Pike Co. Ky.
Lewis Deskins, b. Jan. 27, 1831, Ky. d. Sept. 8, 1913, bur. Johns Cree
Living Pike Co. Ky. 1880

Betty Williams, (Elizabeth A.)
Md. Dec. 31, 1840, Pike Co.
George Stump

Matilda Williams
Md. Mar. 20, 1834, Pike Co.
Allen D. Adkins

Mary Williams
Md. Aug. 6, 1851, Pike Co.
James H. Mc Ginnis

****

File No. 85 - License issued October 1, 1824 by Spencer Adki Clerk, for marriage of Daniel Ramsey and Letisha Sowards, with "oral consent of Daniel Ramsey and necessary Certificate from der the bonds of Letisha Sowards Authorizing me to Ishue this li cense". Bond signed by Daniel Ramsey and Robert Ramsey. Letter to Clerk agreeing to granting of license for Daniel Ramsey and (by mark), and attested by Robert Rams y. "Daniel Ramsey and Lmyself," dated October 27, 1824 and signed by Leutisha Sowards and attested by Robert Ramsey. "Daniel Ramsey and Leutisha Sowards married October 7, 1824 by William Campbell JPPC.

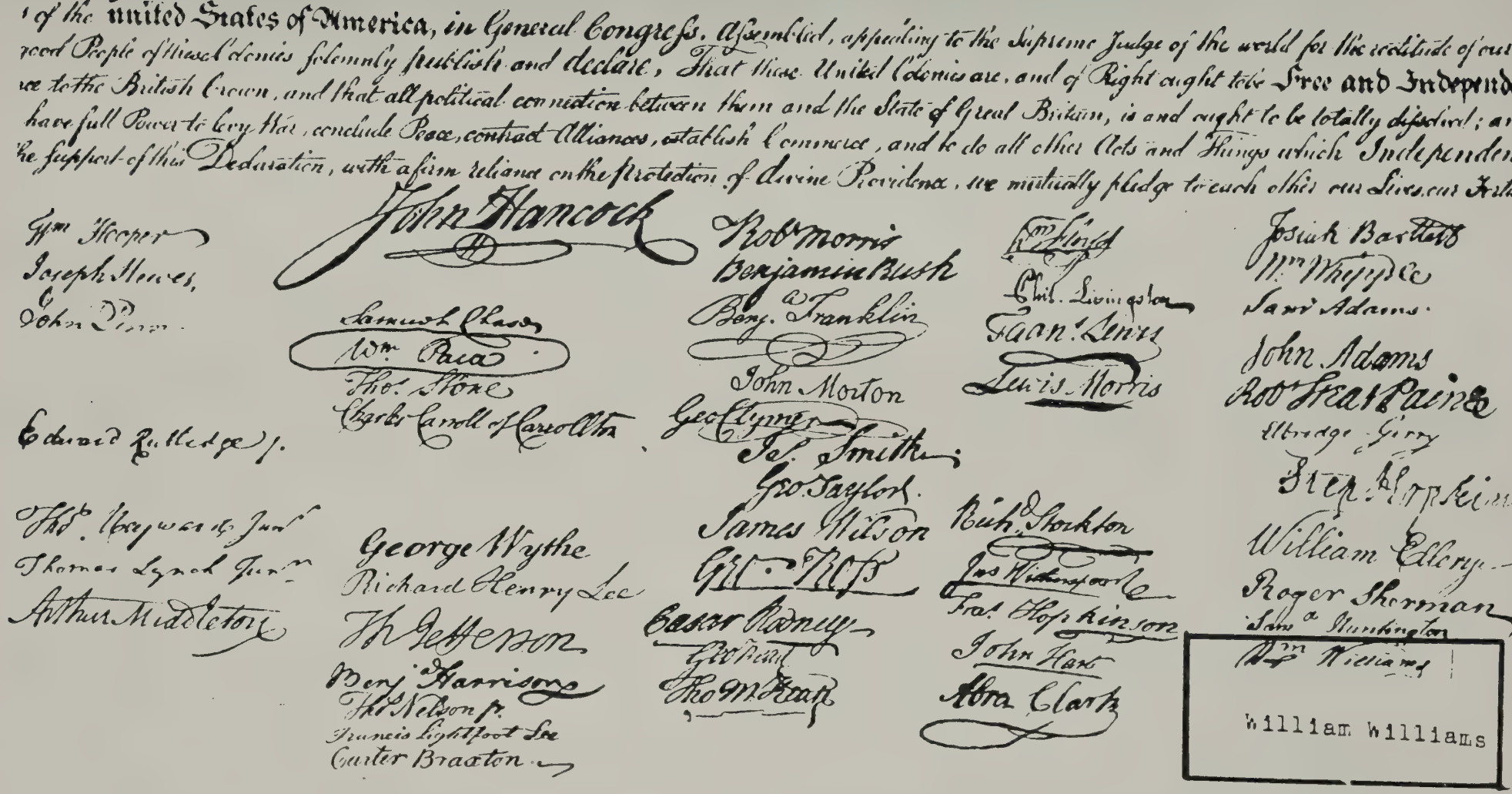
****

READ A MESSAGE 04/08/93

From: CONSTANCE PHIPPS (RSMG08B)
Subject: Genealogy - Williams
Sent on: 04/07 at 04:46 PM

Zandra,
I signed on just in time to pick up your request for info on Williams before it was dropped.
In my Williams material I have William "Billy" Williams, son of James and Zelda Norman Williams, b. 19 Feb. 1785 Surry Co., NC; m. Mary "Polly" Gannon 22 Oct. 1810 Stokes Co., NC; d.15 Oct. 1862 Pike Co., Ky.
Mary Gannon was the daugh. of William Gannon, Sr. and Elizabeth Tramble Gannon, b. 1792 Stokes Co., Nc; d. 1883 Pike Co., Ky.
Danial Gannon, brother of Mary, m. Orpha Williams on 6 March 1820 in Floyd Co., Ky. Orpha was sister of William Williams.
Hope this helps and I can use anything else on this fam.
Connie

THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDANCE



This facsimile of part of the Declaration of Independance shows the signature of our distant relative William Williams. Easily recognizable are the signatures of future Presidents, John Adams and Thomas Jefferson. Benjamin Franklin, co-author of the Declaration of Independance. John Hancock, his name so bold "That the King of England wouldn't need his glasses to read it". Wm. Paca was a signer also, the name Paca is the original form the name Pack was derived from. Did a Pack also sign?????

WILLIAMS
Genealogy of the WILLIAMS Family
from a Copyright

The Williams family claims descent from Marchudel, who was Chief of one of the 15 tribes of North Wales, in the ninth century about 850 A. D. The name Williams was derived from the Welsh word "guilym" which meant - guard or sentinel. In Wales and England the Williams family are numerous, the names of their ancestors and the accounts of their deeds and actions are found in all public records both ancient and modern, and their names are cut in stone monuments and engraved upon mural tablets in churches and other public edifices. Their Coat-of-arms is a Sable, a ferocious Lion, the crest of a game Cock, upon armed and langued gules; with the Motto: Cognosee occasionem - Perceive the opportunity. Roger Williams, William Williams, Richard Williams, Robert Williams, Jonathan Williams, and other members of the Williams family, who came to America during the seventeenth century, claimed this Coat-of-arms, and that it belonged to their ancient ancestors.

Oliver Cromwell, born in 1600, who afterwards became Lord Proctor of the British Commonwealth, was a famous member of the Williams family. His true name was Williams. He was the great grandson of Morgan Williams who was a descendant of Richard Williams, a member of the English Court. Morgan Williams owned considerable property and married a sister of Lord Thomas Cromwell, Earl of Essex, and his children and descendants assumed the name of Cromwell because their mother, whose name was Cromwell, was a princess. Carlisle records it Cromwell alias Williams. The present day home of one of the Williams family is the well nigh impregnable fortress and castle of St. Donat in Glamorganshire. Of the beautiful castles of which there are so many in Wales, St. Donat has fared the best, for it has always been a dwelling house.

The Williams have always been true to their flag and have always responded loyally to the call of their Country. In our Revolution, Civil and other wars, they were in the ranks, and were fifers, drummers, Ensigns, Surgeons, Quartermasters Sergeants, Captains, Corporals, Colonels, Lieutenants, Adjutants, Generals, and Brigadier Generals. Every state has furnished its quota. The Williams family is noted for its large number of professionals: Preachers, Lawyers, Doctors, Educators, Scientists and Politicians. The pages of history record many of their noble deeds and achievements.

Among the first prominent immigrant Williams families who came to America were Robert Williams, Richard Williams, Roger Williams and William Williams with their families. They were all descendants of the same Welsh family. Their lineage can be traced back many centuries to Cradog Freichras, which means "Crados of the Strong Arm." More than seventy-five of their descendants were Harvard graduates by the middle of the nineteenth century, about the same number were Yale graduates, and more than one hundred were graduates of other colleges.

Richard Williams was born in Gloucester, England, and in 1628 established the town of Taunton, Massachusetts, where he was afterwards called the "Father of the Town." The exact date of his immigration is not known.

William Williams came from Northampton, England, and settled in Culpepper County, Virginia, in 1650 and brought his Coat-of-arms with him and became prominent in the affairs of the Colony.

Roger Williams, the Founder of Rhode Island, was born in Wales in 1600, the same year that Oliver Cromwell Williams was born. He was a son of William Williams and was educated at Cambridge and Oxford in England and received an A.B. degree. He began the study of law, but forsook it and studied Theology and became a Puritan preacher. He was a contemporary, friend, and near relative of Oliver Cromwell. In 1630 Roger Williams and his wife came over in the Lyon to Massachusetts Bay. Four daughters and two sons were born to them. His grandson, Hansome Makepeace Williams, was the hero of a romance in which he won the hand of the beautiful belle, Unity Allen, in a similar way to which John Alden won Priscilla. Joseph Warren, who fell at Bunker Hill, was fifth in descent from Roger Williams.

Robert Williams and his wife came over in the Rose in 1625 and with another Williams family he founded the town of Roxbury, Massachusetts. He disposed of considerable property in his will, one clause of which reads - "To my son Stephen I give more than to my other children, because he has lived with me, and been more helpful and comfortable to me." Holland W. Williams was a descendant of Robert Williams and was a trusted friend of George Washington. Another descendant was John Foster Williams, who was a Commander in the American Navy of the Paul Jones. Another was David Williams, who was one of the captors of Andre. A county in Ohio was named for him in commemoration of the event.

William Williams, a lineal descendant of Robert Williams, was a member of the Continental Congress in 1776 and was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. When signing it he said - "If success should crown the British arms I shall be hung, for I have done one thing they will never pardon. I have signed the Declaration of Independence." Colonel Jonathan Williams was another lineal descendant. He went with Benjamin Franklin to the French Court in behalf of the United States. His father was chairman of the meeting which voted to throw the English tea into the Boston Harbor. Castle Williams on Governors Island in New York Harbor, and Castle Garden, were both built by Colonel Jonathan Williams. Colonel Ephriam Williams of Massachusetts was another lineal descendant. He was born in 1715 and founded Williams College. A tablet to his memory is still upon the walls of the college chapel. Benjamin Williams, another lineal descendant, was one of the Governors of North Carolina and was also an officer in the Revolutionary war. The Royalists took his horses with all the other horses in his community and he walked 300 miles to Charlotte, North Carolina, as a delegate to the convention which ratified the Mecklenburg Delcaration of Independence. Many of his descendants now live in North Carolina, South Carolina, and Virginia. The Williams family has become very numerous and large numbers of them are now in every state of the Union and hundreds of them reside in each one of our large cities.

William Williams, a grandson of William Williams, the signer of the Declaration of Independence, emigrated from North Carolina near the border line of Virginia and came across the Cumberland Mountains and settled in Pike County, Kentucky, in the year 1810, and to him and his wife several sons and daughters were born, and many of his descendants now live in Kentucky, Virginia and West Virginia.

John Henry Williams, one of the sons of William Williams, was born in Pike County, Kentucky, in the year 1822, and to him and his wife were born five sons and four daughters. He was a farmer and Methodist preacher, and in the year 1865 he moved from Pike County and settled in what is now Martin County,

Kentucky, and resided there until his death in 1908, being 86 years old when he died.

Only three of his children are now alive. Martha Rebecca Pack, born March 11, 1846, residing at 948 Neil Avenue, Columbus, Ohio. John Bascom Williams, born August 7, 1868, who is now Assistant United States Attorney for the District of Columbia, residing at 3920 Third Street, Northwest, Washington, D.C. Rev James Achilles Williams, born 1876, who is now a Minister of the Gospel residing at Olive Hill, Kentucky.

William Williams - Signer of Declaration of Independance.

Henry Williams

William Williams

John Henry Williams

George Robert Buckley Williams

Children, Martha Jane and Frances

Grandchildren

Great grandchildren

Great-great grandchildren

Great-great-great grandchildren

HEARLDRY

Our only lineal ancestory we can trace is back to William Williams, and on back to his ancestors.

This is proven in the genealogy above that Bascom Williams traced in 1931, with Williams an old and established name in history, there is much more data available.

Thus ... Robert Williams would be our only known family hearldry. He was the Great Grandfather of Wm. Williams, signer of the Declaration of Independance.

WILLIAMS.

ROBERT WILLIAMS, 1600-90, settled at Roxbury, Mass., 1638, son of Stephen Williams, of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England.

Arms—Sable, a lion rampant argent armed and langued gules.

Crest—A fighting cock proper.





Martha J. and Frances ,children of George R.B. Williams, his father, John Henry Williams was the Great Grandson of Wm. Williams. Which means we are the 5th..6th..7th..8th..9th and 10th generation of Wm. Williams..Indirect as not the continuous bearer of the name.

By ED MASON

builders of a nation

(No. 85 of a Series)

William Williams



WILLIAM Williams, Connecticut signer of the Declaration of Independence, gave up everything including home and money for freedom. For Williams, no sacrifice was too great to help the American Revolution.

Born in Lebanon, Connecticut, he was the son of a Congregational pastor. After graduation from Harvard in 1751, Williams studied theology but left to serve in the Lake George campaign during the French and Indian War. Afterwards, he turned to business, met great success and devoted the rest of his life to public affairs.

On Valentine's Day, 1771, he married Mary, daughter of Connecticut Governor Jonathan Trumbull, thereby drawing closer two Lebanon families devoted to independence. Trumbull held office from 1769 until 1783; Williams helped him prepare many "position papers" on colonial matters, independence and government. General George Washington relied heavily on "Brother Jonathan," his affectionate term for Trumbull, who in turn depended upon Williams.

In 1775, when there was no money to finance the expedition against Fort Ticonderoga, Williams signed a personal promissory note agreeing to pay the costs.

A year later General Washington desperately appealed to Governor Trumbull for more soldiers. Connecticut had already furnished five regiments; Trumbull hastily recruited nine more.

By 1779, Continental paper money was almost worthless and not usable for military purchases. Williams donated his fortune in specie for military supplies. As more money was needed, he and Trumbull raised it.

In July, 1780, General Comte de Rochambeau arrived at Newport, Rhode Island, with a French fleet and 5000 soldiers. Among them were the flashy hussar-lancers commanded by the Duc de Lauzun. Camping at Lebanon, these cavalrymen (French, exiled Poles and uprooted Irishmen) were seen everywhere in their white plumes, blue jackets, yellow pants, black furs and tiger-skin saddlecloths. Williams moved out of his home, turning it over to Lauzun. Trumbull and Williams established close relations with Lauzun and his legionnaires.

This warm treatment of the French paid big dividends. Meanwhile, another Frenchman in American uniform, Lafayette, led New Englanders into Virginia to meet the British build-up of Lord Cornwallis. Admiral Comte de Grasse arrived from the West Indies with a powerful French fleet in August, 1781, and swept away the British fleet which had supplied Cornwallis.

Control of the sea by the French made the position of Cornwallis untenable. Washington rushed from New Jersey with massive reinforcements; Cornwallis was backed against the sea at Yorktown. Washington feared that Cornwallis might try to evacuate Yorktown using small boats to ferry troops across to Gloucester Point and then march northward. Lauzun's legionnaires cut that route: Cornwallis could choose between starvation and surrender.

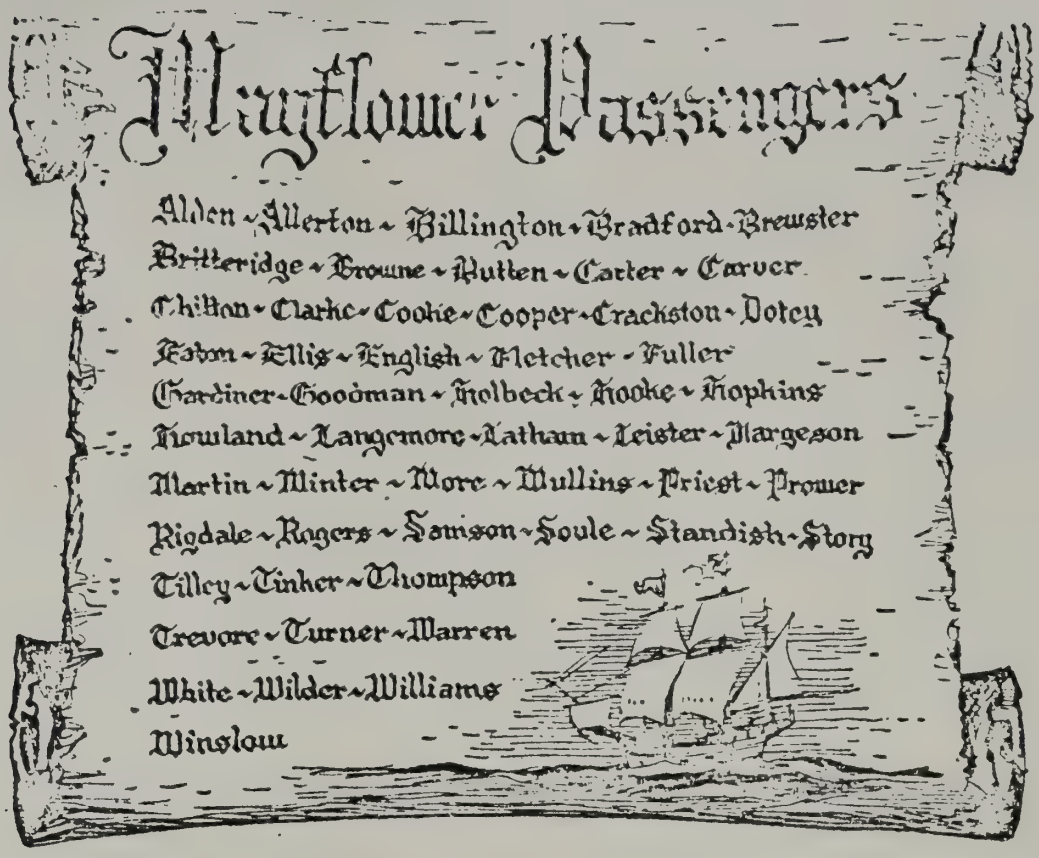
On October 19, Washington's aide, young John Trumbull, son of the governor, helped write the terms for British surrender. Cornwallis never appeared for the surrender. General Charles O'Hara, claiming Cornwallis was sick, offered to surrender. O'Hara was a subordinate of Cornwallis; therefore, Washington refused to accept and designated his deputy, General Benjamin Lincoln, for the honor.

Unlimited interests and public services attracted Williams. He served nearly 50 years in the Connecticut legislature, was a county judge for 29 years, probate judge for 34 years and selectman of Lebanon 44 years. Also for a long time, he was a member of the Governor's Council.

Williams served in the congress from 1776 until 1778 and again during 1783-84. After signing the Declaration of Independence, he helped assemble the Articles of Confederation and later became a member of the Connecticut Convention to ratify the proposed Constitution of the United States. He supported the Constitution but objected to the prohibition of religious tests for the holders of public office.

In a letter published in the *Connecticut Courant* February 1788, Williams emphasized his belief that the preamble to the Constitution should more explicitly acknowledge dependence on the living God as the source of all pewer.

After death at age 80, Williams was buried in Lebanon.



Is Your Name Among Them?

102 Mayflower Passengers Sailed A Ship To Destiny

By Newspaper Enterprise Association

Some called themselves "saints." They referred to others as "strangers." Still others were servants and hired hands.

There were 102 of them all told, counting two boys born at sea and two who died at sea. They were the Mayflower passengers who landed at "Plimouth Plantation" in the New World on Dec. 21, 1620.

IS YOUR name among them? If all those who over the years have claimed descent from the original Mayflower passengers had actually had ancestors on the ship, it must have been the size of the USS Enterprise, at least.

But there were only 102 of them (even that was crowding the little craft), and less than half of these survived that cruel winter.

THOUGH WE call them all Pilgrims and have linked them inseparably with the Thanksgiving holiday, only 41 of the passengers had left England to seek religious liberty. They were the Brownists, followers of the famous dissenting preacher Robert Browne. They were also known as Separatists. They styled themselves "saints."

Thirty-nine others, the "strangers," made up the next largest category of Mayflower passengers. They had been engaged by the Merchant Adventurers, sponsors of the voyage, to settle in the new colony.

CHURCH OF England people, they had come to the New World not as religious dissenters but to find economic opportunity. Myles Standish and Priscilla Mullins were two of the "strangers." (John Alden was listed among the five hired hands.)

Eighteen indentured servants made up the balance of the passenger list.

THERE WERE no aristocrats or idle gentlemen among the Mayflower complement. Their occupations included such plain ones as tailor, weaver, printer, wool comber, shopkeeper, blacksmith, sawyer, cooper, soldier.

As in any cross-section of humanity, there were a few black sheep, even among the "saints." John Billington ("stranger") was hanged in 1630 for killing a later immigrant with a blunderbuss. Isaac Allerton ("saint") was expelled from the colony for shady business dealings.

These exceptions aside, this tiny band of brave pioneers wrote a chapter in American history all out of proportion to their number.

Anyone who can trace his descent back to them has a right to be proud.

Descendants of William Williams

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM[1] WILLIAMS He married MARY.

Children of WILLIAM WILLIAMS and MARY are:

2. i. ACHILLES[2] WILLIAMS.
   ii. MARY WILLIAMS, b. Abt. 1830; m. JAMES H. MCGINNIS, August 06, 1851, Pike County kentucky.

Marriage Notes for MARY WILLIAMS and JAMES MCGINNIS:
SOURCE::::::Pike County marriages compiled by Clyde Runyon
File No. 1176 - License issued August 5, 1851 by James Bevins CPCC for marriage of James H. McGinnis and "Miss May Williams of this consent being legally given'. Bond signed by James H. McGinnis and Jas. T. Williams. Letter dated August 3, 1851, requesting license, signed by Mary Williams and attested by Jas T. Williams. (On same sheet): Letter (Same date) stating that Mary Williams, who is requesting license, is 21 years of age; signed by Wm. Williams (J ?) Williams and attested by Jas T. Williams and Achilles Williams. (On back of this sheet): James H. Mcginnis & Mary Williams d of Wm Wms". Married August 6, 1851 by Jas. T. Williams JP.

More About JAMES MCGINNIS and MARY WILLIAMS:
Marriage: August 06, 1851, Pike County kentucky

Generation No. 2

2. ACHILLES[2] WILLIAMS *(WILLIAM[1])* He married NANCY MCCOY May 15, 1845 in Pike County, Kentucky, daughter of THOMAS MCCOY and NANCY.

Marriage Notes for ACHILLES WILLIAMS and NANCY MCCOY:
SOURCE:::::::Pike County marriages compiled by Clyde Runyon
File No. 857 - License issued may 15, 1845, by John D. Mims Clk for marriage of Achilles Williams and Nancy McCoy. Clerk certified ther "the parent of the said Nancy McCoy was present and that the necessary certificate from the father of the said Achilles Williams was produced to me." Bond by Mr. Achilles Williams and Randolph McCoy, signed by Achilles Williams and R. McCoy. Letter: "This is to certify I William Williams of Pike County do give my son Achilles Williams of the above mentioned County the privilege to get license to marry Nancy McCoy given under my hand this 14th day of May 1845"; signed by William Williams and attested by John H. Williams Jr. and by John Scott (by mark). Aso letter to Clerk, dated may 14, 1845 from Achilles Williams, requesting license; (signatures illegible, except Williams), Married May 15, 1845 by Russell Clevenger M G.

More About ACHILLES WILLIAMS and NANCY MCCOY:
Marriage: May 15, 1845, Pike County, Kentucky

Children of ACHILLES WILLIAMS and NANCY MCCOY are:

3. i. WILLIAM JASPER[3] WILLIAMS, b. Kentucky; d. Kentucky.
4. ii. MELINDA JANE WILLIAMS.
5. iii. JAMES MCKINLEY WILLIAMS, b. March 06, 1863; d. November 1938.
6. iv. ISADORA WILLIAMS, b. January 15, 1859.
7. v. VICTORIA WILLIAMS.
   vi. SELENA G. WILLIAMS, m. CLARK FARLEY.

Notes for SELENA G. WILLIAMS:
had no children, raised step-children

vii. ELISA ANN WILLIAMS, m. GEORGE DESKINS.

More About ELISA ANN WILLIAMS:
Occupation: teacher

Generation No. 3

3. WILLIAM JASPER[3] WILLIAMS *(ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born in Kentucky, and died in Kentucky. He married (1) JENNY WHITE. He married (2) LUCINDA FRANCES THORNSBURY February 13, 1868 in Pike County, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN THORNSBURY and ELIZABETH POLLEY. She was born 1849.

Notes for WILLIAM JASPER WILLIAMS:
SOURCE: Beulah Sullivan, phone conversation 10-17-1998. Jasper left his wife and children for another woman. Francis raised the children by herself. At this time I do not know if Jasper fathered any other children.

June 28, 1999, I visited Beulah and her brother Claude. They told me the same story as above. Jasper was from Kentucky, most likely in the Shelbiana area. They also enlightened me with the fact that Jasper had fathered other children.

More About WILLIAM JASPER WILLIAMS:
Fact 1: said to be of Dutch origin

Notes for LUCINDA FRANCES THORNSBURY:
Source of information: Beulah Sullivan phone conversation 10-17-1998. Beulah has a picture of Frances and will send me a copy.

1910 Pike County Census Records shows the following:

Julian Williams
Virgel---9
Wade---6
Ruthy--4
Francis----mother--age 57---divorced--8 children--7 living

Frances and Jasper were marrried at the home of her father John Thornsbury.

More About LUCINDA FRANCES THORNSBURY:
Fact 1: Her given name was LUCINDA FRANCES

More About WILLIAM WILLIAMS and LUCINDA THORNSBURY:
Marriage: February 13, 1868, Pike County, Kentucky

Children of WILLIAM WILLIAMS and JENNY WHITE are:
8. i. BEULAH "BEUL"[4] WILLIAMS.
ii. NORA WILLIAMS.

Children of WILLIAM WILLIAMS and LUCINDA THORNSBURY are:
9. iii. SYDNEY "SID"[4] WILLIAMS, b. Kentucky; d. February 14, 1962, Kentucky.
10. iv. GRANT WILLIAMS.
v. VICK WILLIAMS.
11. vi. ATIE WILLIAMS.
12. vii. DELBERT "DELL" WILLIAMS, b. February 21, 1872, Kentucky; d. October 02, 1962, Kentucky.
13. viii. ELIZABETH "LIZ" WILLIAMS, b. May 1874.
14. ix. ROSE WILLIAMS, b. March 19, 1879; d. October 10, 1970.

4. MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS *(ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* She married JESSE GOOSLIN August 25, 1872 in Mate Creek. He was born June 12, 1849 in Pike County, Kentucky, and died April 01, 1933 in McCarr, Pike County, Kentucky.

Notes for MELINDA JANE WILLIAMS:
Was postmaster at Kimper, Kentucky for many years, raised a grand-daughter, Ann Gooslin Webb
gave birth to twin, stillborn, names unknown

More About MELINDA JANE WILLIAMS:
Cause of Death: Cancer

More About JESSE GOOSLIN and MELINDA WILLIAMS:
Marriage: August 25, 1872, Mate Creek

Children of MELINDA WILLIAMS and JESSE GOOSLIN are:

15. i. DOUGLAS[4] GOOSLIN, b. August 07, 1892, Kimper, Kentucky; d. April 22, 1977, Meta, Kentucky, Pike County.
16. ii. BENJAMIN GOOSLIN, b. September 16, 1882, Pigeon Roost, Kentucky; d. January 17, 1969, Prestonsburg, Kentucky.
iii. MINNIE GOOSLIN, b. February 01, 1876; d. March 27, 1903; m. WILL BEVINS.

Notes for MINNIE GOOSLIN:
no children

iv. EDMOND LUTHER GOOSLIN, b. Abt. 1890; d. 1924.

Notes for EDMOND LUTHER GOOSLIN:
mining accident

17. v. DAISY GOOSLIN, b. March 11, 1898; d. 1962.
18. vi. ONA GOOSLIN, b. Abt. 1884; d. February 12, 1930.
19. vii. GRACE GOOSLIN, b. Abt. 1888.
20. viii. TOLBERT GOOSLIN, b. March 19, 1875; d. July 07, 1954.
21. ix. JESSIE J. GOOSLIN, b. March 25, 1880; d. January 10, 1968.
22. x. SADA GOOSLIN, b. 1900.
23. xi. BESSIE GOOSLIN, b. 1886.
24. xii. MAUDY GOOSLIN, b. February 22, 1886.
25. xiii. VICTORIA GOOSLIN, b. September 12, 1873; d. May 25, 1928.

5. JAMES MCKINLEY[3] WILLIAMS *(ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born March 06, 1863, and died November 1938. He married POLLY RUTHERFORD October 12, 1882, daughter of ANDREW RUTHERFORD and LUCINDA FARLEY. She was born July 07, 1867, and died November 24, 1954.

Notes for JAMES MCKINLEY WILLIAMS:
James (Ken) was a teacher at Stinken Branch School on Johns Creek

More About JAMES WILLIAMS and POLLY RUTHERFORD:
Marriage: October 12, 1882

Children of JAMES WILLIAMS and POLLY RUTHERFORD are:

26. i. ROMA[4] WILLIAMS, b. August 13, 1905.
27. ii. ETHAL WILLIAMS, b. February 18, 1887; d. January 23, 1975.
iii. MONTRAVILLE WILLIAMS, b. February 28, 1889.

Notes for MONTRAVILLE WILLIAMS:
died as a young child

iv. MYRTLE WILLIAMS, b. November 27, 1891; m. SYLVESTER HESSON.
28. v. NANCY WILLIAMS, b. October 03, 1894.
29. vi. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE WILLIAMS, b. July 01, 1885.
30. vii. IDA WILLIAMS, b. October 17, 1897.
31. viii. ELLA WILLIAMS, b. September 08, 1902.
32. ix. GENERAL MERRIT WILLIAMS, b. December 07, 1899.

6. ISADORA[3] WILLIAMS *(ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born January 15, 1859. She married JACOB MOUNTS October 15, 1874.

More About JACOB MOUNTS and ISADORA WILLIAMS:
Marriage: October 15, 1874

Children of ISADORA WILLIAMS and JACOB MOUNTS are:
i. ALLEN[4] MOUNTS.
ii. ANN MOUNTS.
iii. DOUGLAS MOUNTS.
iv. BENJAMIN MOUNTS.

7. VICTORIA[3] WILLIAMS *(ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* She married THOMAS STRATTON.

Child of VICTORIA WILLIAMS and THOMAS STRATTON is:
i. WENDEL[4] STRATTON.

Generation No. 4

8. BEULAH "BEUL"[4] WILLIAMS *(WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])*

Notes for BEULAH "BEUL" WILLIAMS:
Beul was 83 years of age at the time of her death in 1968.

SOURCE: Beulah Sullivan and Claude Charles in an interview June 28, 1999, at her home in Hurley, Virginia in an area known as Race Fork.

Children of BEULAH "BEUL" WILLIAMS are:
i. EUNICE[5] WILLIAMS, m. OWENS.
ii. MYRTLE WILLIAMS, m. OUTS.
33. iii. ROBERT "BOB" WILLIAMS, b. 1908; d. January 15, 1999, New Baltimore, Michigan.

9. SYDNEY "SID"[4] WILLIAMS *(WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born in Kentucky, and died February 14, 1962 in Kentucky. He married CAROLINE SNODGRASS. She was born Abt. 1891, and died 1971.

Notes for SYDNEY "SID" WILLIAMS:
Sydney was buried at Mouth Card, Kentucky.

SOURCE: Beulah Sullivan and her brother Claude Charles.

Pike County, Kentucky Marriage Records dated November 30, 1901 list the marriage of Sydney Williams, age 21 to Missouri Vance, age 21, from Knott County, Kentucky. Place of ceremony was located at Jason Raines. At this time, I do not know if this is the same Sydney, since I have no record of his being married more than once.

Children of SYDNEY WILLIAMS and CAROLINE SNODGRASS are:

34. i. BONNIE[5] WILLIAMS.
35. ii. RUSSELL WILLIAMS.
36. iii. MILLARD WILLIAMS.
37. iv. CLINARD WILLIAMS.
38. v. AMALEE WILLIAMS.
vi. HUFFORD WILLIAMS.
vii. MERVIL WILLIAMS.
39. viii. VERTLE WILLIAMS.
40. ix. INARD WILLIAMS, b. October 07, 1923; d. September 17, 1979.

10. GRANT[4] WILLIAMS *(WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* He married MEADIE ROBERTSON.

Notes for GRANT WILLIAMS:
1910 Pike County, Kentucky census records shows the following:

Dwelling # 19---Williams, Grant--age 39--married 18 years--general farmer--6 children--5 living
Martha-----13
Leage-----15
I have no proof at this time that this is the same Grant Williams as in my family history.

Children of GRANT WILLIAMS and MEADIE ROBERTSON are:
41. i. WADE[5] WILLIAMS.
42. ii. VIRGLE WILLIAMS.
iii. GERALS WILLIAMS.
iv. RUTH WILLIAMS, m. PLENNA BELCHER.
43. v. LILIDGE WILLIAMS.

11. ATIE[4] WILLIAMS *(WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* She married WILLIAM J. CHILDRESS.

Notes for WILLIAM J. CHILDRESS:
SOURCE: Gloria Sue Brown
William married Lizzie befor Atie and fathered two children. After the death of Lizzie he father a child with a woman by the last name of Brown, first name unknown. This child was a girl and was given the name of Virgie. I am listing her as a child with Atie. Sue does not know what happened to mother of Virgie at this time. Atie, being a loving person, raised the three children as her own. Atie always said that she "mothered 11 children instead of 8."

Children of ATIE WILLIAMS and WILLIAM CHILDRESS are:
44. i. JOHN[5] CHILDRESS.
45. ii. JIM CHILDRESS.
46. iii. NAN CHILDRESS, b. January 11, 1893; d. November 1940.
47. iv. GRACE CHILDRESS.
48. v. STELLA CHILDRESS.
49. vi. LAUTCHIE CHILDRESS, b. 1914, Pike County, Kentucky; d. November 21, 1980, Buchanan County, Virginia.
50. vii. LAWRENCE CHILDRESS.
51. viii. VIRGIE B. CHILDRESS, Stepchild.
52. ix. LIZA CHILDRESS, b. 1906; d. December 03, 1999, Mouth Card, Kentucky.

12. DELBERT "DELL"[4] WILLIAMS *(WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born February 21, 1872 in Kentucky, and died October 02, 1962 in Kentucky. He married MARY GRIFFEY, daughter of JIM GRIFFIE and RHODA MCCLANAHAN. She was born Abt. 1868, and died September 23, 1950 in Kentucky.

Notes for DELBERT "DELL" WILLIAMS:
Dale was 91 years, 8 months and 17 days at the time of his death. He was born in Mouthcard, Kentucky In the family bible of Paris and Rose, the date of his birth is listed as 2-15-1872. Beulah, daughter of Paris has listed 2-21-1872 as his date of birth. The records she has are the records started many years ago by Paris himself. He had a great insight into the future in a genealogical sense. Much of the information I have acquired about this family line of my heritage, was from these records. Dale is buried in Kentucky.

SOURCE: Beulah Sullivan, daughter of Dale, in an interview at her home, June 28, 1999, located at Hurley, Virginia in an area known as Race Fork.

Notes for MARY GRIFFEY:
Griffee was the original name. As time passed the name was changed to Griffith. In reality, it was most likely spelled the way it sounded to the census takers???? Source of information : Beulah Sullivan phone conversation 10-17-1998.
Mary is buried in the Ance Chaney Graveyard at Paw Paw, Kentucky. At the time of her death, she was 82 years of age.

SOURCE: Interview with Beulah Sullivan, grand-daughter of Mary, June 28, 1999 at her home located at Hurley, Virginia, in an area known as Race Fork. Paris Charles, father of Beulah, kept records of births, deaths etc. This has been continued by Beulah and was the source used by Beulah for the proper dates.

Children of DELBERT WILLIAMS and MARY GRIFFEY are:

53. i. JOHN[5] WILLIAMS, d. July 29, 1953.
ii. EDNA WILLIAMS, d. Ohio; m. LONNIE BOTNER.

Notes for EDNA WILLIAMS:
According to a conversation with Beulah Charles Sullivan, during a visit to Big Rock, Va., August 20, 1999, Edna, at the age of about 16 had given birth to twins, one a boy and the other a girl. She had no idea what had happened to the children, if they had been adopted to homes or what. All she did know was that Edna never had children in any of her marriages.

54. iii. ROSA ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b. September 09, 1887, Mouth Card, Kentucky; d. August 16, 1980, Buchanan County, Virginia.
iv. MEADIE WILLIAMS, b. 1892; d. August 18, 1947; m. JOHN LESTER; d. March 03, 1966.

Notes for MEADIE WILLIAMS:
Meadie is buried in Buchanan County, Big Rock, Virginia, an area known as Rock Lick. The graveyard she was laid to rest in is located near the Doris Lester Place.

SOURCE: An interview with Beulah Sullivan and her brother Claude Charles, June 28, 1999, at her home in Hurley, Virginia, in an area known as Race Fork.

Notes for JOHN LESTER:
SOURCE: Date of death from Beulah Sullivan.

55. v. WILLIAM "BILL" WILLIAMS, b. October 09, 1902, Kentucky; d. September 28, 1972, Kentucky.
56. vi. LILLIAN WILLIAMS, b. March 03, 1910; d. Buchanan County, Virginia.
vii. HAYES WILLIAMS, b. September 07, 1910; d. September 26, 1926.

Notes for HAYES WILLIAMS:
June 28, 1999, Claude Charles, newphew of Hayes, described the cause of death of Hayes.

"Hayes was squirrel hunting with a freind of his, Charley Charles, son of John Charles. They put their guns down on a rock to see which one had the longest barrell. Charley's gun was loaded and slipped from the rock, discharged as it fell, hitting Hayes in the adominal area. Hayes was still alive at this time and was gotten medical help. Dr. Richardson rendered his services to no avail. In those days, some different remedies were used. Hayes had developed an infection and Dr. Richardson used maggots in the wound to eat the infection, in the hopes of saving the life of his patient. Hayes later died. He was a mere 16 years of age and his freind Charley younger than he at age 14."

END

57. viii. EDGAR WILLIAMS, b. July 08, 1915, Kentucky; d. December 15, 1995, Williamson, Kentucky.

13. ELIZABETH "LIZ"[4] WILLIAMS *(WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born May 1874. She married WILLIAM "BILL" ST CLAIR.

Notes for ELIZABETH "LIZ" WILLIAMS:
SOURCE::::::Name of spouse and names of children from Beulah Sullivan and Claude Charles, June 28, 1999.

Liz had given birth to a son before she married Bill St Clair. His name was Arthur and his surname was Harden. He is being included in this St Clair family. The source of this information is the above.

1874 births in Kentucky were listed by surnames. Kentucky Archives, Frankfort, Ky, Births 1852-1961, Pike County, reel # 72-0024, I copied the page that included the following information. I must presume that this was the birth of Liz.
26, WILLIAMS---female---alive---Kentucky---father, Williams----mother Thornsbury, both born in Kentucky.

Children of ELIZABETH WILLIAMS and WILLIAM ST CLAIR are:
58. i. JACK[5] ST CLAIR.
ii. ACIE ST CLAIR.
iii. PEM ST CLAIR.
59. iv. JOHN ST CLAIR.
60. v. WILLIAM ARTHUR ST CLAIR, b. November 29, 1887; d. December 01, 1971.
61. vi. CORDIE ST CLAIR, b. 1900; d. January 14, 1971, Buchanan County, Virginia.
vii. DELLA ST CLAIR, m. MOUNTS.

14. ROSE[4] WILLIAMS *(WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born March 19, 1879, and died October 10, 1970. She married JOHN KINNEY. He died Bef. 1970.

Notes for ROSE WILLIAMS:
SOURCE: Obituary of Rosie
Rose was a member of The Old Regular Baptist Church of Shelbania, Kentucky.

Children of ROSE WILLIAMS and JOHN KINNEY are:
i. SYDNEY[5] KINNEY, d. Bef. 1970.
ii. CURTIS KINNEY, d. Bef. 1970.
iii. HARRY KINNEY.
iv. ERNEST KINNEY.
v. FOST KINNEY.
vi. MERVIL KINNEY, m. MULLINS.

15. DOUGLAS[4] GOOSLIN *(MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS, ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born August 07, 1892 in Kimper, Kentucky, and died April 22, 1977 in Meta, Kentucky, Pike County. He married ZELLA ADAMS May 05, 1942, daughter of BUTLER ADAMS and LYDIA THACKER. She was born February 10, 1918.

Notes for DOUGLAS GOOSLIN:
Was a barber in the Pikeville and Williamson area, veteran of WW I, Kentucky Colonel

More About DOUGLAS GOOSLIN and ZELLA ADAMS:
Marriage: May 05, 1942

Children of DOUGLAS GOOSLIN and ZELLA ADAMS are:
62. i. BERNICE GENEVIVE[5] GOOSLIN, b. December 23, 1939.
63. ii. DARREL GENE GOOSLIN, b. June 14, 1943, Fishtrap, Kentucky, Pike County.

64. iii. JOHNNY HAROLD GOOSLIN, b. July 18, 1947, Meta, Kentucky.
iv. BRENDA GAYLE GOOSLIN, b. June 18, 1952, Pikeville, Kentucky.

16. BENJAMIN[4] GOOSLIN *(MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS, ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born September 16, 1882 in Pigeon Roost, Kentucky, and died January 17, 1969 in Prestonsburg, Kentucky. He married (1) VICIE MAY 1912, daughter of HARVE MAY and POLLY VARNEY. She was born January 28, 1896, and died February 19, 1941 in Pike County, Kentucky. He married (2) DIXIE NORMAN April 11, 1942 in Fishtrap, Kentucky, daughter of RICHARD NORMAN and SARAH SLONE. She was born July 30, 1926 in Delbarton, Mingo County, West Virginia.

More About BENJAMIN GOOSLIN and VICIE MAY:
Marriage: 1912

More About BENJAMIN GOOSLIN and DIXIE NORMAN:
Marriage: April 11, 1942, Fishtrap, Kentucky

Child of BENJAMIN GOOSLIN and VICIE MAY is:
i. BURGGIS[5] GOOSLIN.

Notes for BURGGIS GOOSLIN:
stillborn

Children of BENJAMIN GOOSLIN and DIXIE NORMAN are:
65. ii. RODDY KENNETH[5] GOOSLIN, b. January 12, 1943, Pinson Fork, Kentucky.
iii. RONNIE GOOSLIN, b. April 27, 1945; d. April 27, 1945.
66. iv. PATRICIA ANN GOOSLIN, b. September 20, 1947.

17. DAISY[4] GOOSLIN *(MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS, ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born March 11, 1898, and died 1962. She married C. STAFFORD. He was born February 02, 1898, and died May 28, 1958.

Children of DAISY GOOSLIN and C. STAFFORD are:
i. MALLINA[5] STAFFORD.
ii. AGNES STAFFORD, m. BILL DILLION.
iii. DARRYL STAFFORD, b. June 05, 1922.

Notes for DARRYL STAFFORD:
Was owner and operator or Darryl's New & Used Car Sales in Ashland, Kentucky

iv. JACK STAFFORD, b. December 10, 1926.
v. CURT STAFFORD, b. January 16, 1920.
vi. WILLIAM STAFFORD, b. January 17, 1918.

18. ONA[4] GOOSLIN *(MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS, ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born Abt. 1884, and died February 12, 1930. She married (1) WILL CORBURN. She married (2) SYLVESTER SANSON.

Child of ONA GOOSLIN and WILL CORBURN is:
i. MYRTLE[5] CORBURN.

Children of ONA GOOSLIN and SYLVESTER SANSON are:
ii. WADE[5] SANSON.
iii. WENDELL SANSON.
iv. DOUGLAS SANSON.
v. JANE SANSON.
vi. THELMA SANSON.
vii. CAPTOLOR SANSON.

19. GRACE[4] GOOSLIN *(MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS, ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born Abt. 1888. She married DOCK ESTEP 1905.

More About DOCK ESTEP and GRACE GOOSLIN:
Marriage: 1905

Child of GRACE GOOSLIN and DOCK ESTEP is:
i. JOHN[5] ESTEP.

20. TOLBERT[4] GOOSLIN *(MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS, ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born March 19, 1875, and died July 07, 1954. He married (1) MAGGIE SCOTT. He married (2) FLORENCE BARTLEY. He married (3) ELIZABETH BLACKBURN.

Child of TOLBERT GOOSLIN and MAGGIE SCOTT is:
i. ANN[5] GOOSLIN, b. 1900; m. CHARLEY WEBB.

Child of TOLBERT GOOSLIN and FLORENCE BARTLEY is:
ii. ELSIE[5] GOOSLIN, m. JAMES OGLE, 1919.

More About JAMES OGLE and ELSIE GOOSLIN:
Marriage: 1919

Children of TOLBERT GOOSLIN and ELIZABETH BLACKBURN are:
iii. LEONARD[5] GOOSLIN.
iv. JESSE GOOSLIN.
v. FRANK GOOSLIN.
vi. VICTORIA GOOSLIN, m. PERRY JOHNSON.
vii. BENJAMINE GOOSLIN, m. PHEBY BLANKENSHIP.

21. JESSIE J.[4] GOOSLIN *(MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS, ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born March 25, 1880, and died January 10, 1968. She married NUTE CARTER November 13, 1897.

More About NUTE CARTER and JESSIE GOOSLIN:
Marriage: November 13, 1897

Children of JESSIE GOOSLIN and NUTE CARTER are:
i. GLADYS[5] CARTER, b. 1900.

Notes for GLADYS CARTER:
Never married, taught school in Pike County, Kentucky

ii. CLARA CARTER, d. 1930.
iii. ORA CARTER, m. JOHN METZKER.
67. iv. CARL CARTER.
68. v. ERNEST CARTER.
69. vi. FRED CARTER, b. July 07, 1910.

22. SADA[4] GOOSLIN *(MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS, ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born 1900. She married (1) BUD HALL. She married (2) DEWEY REYNOLDS.

Children of SADA GOOSLIN and BUD HALL are:
i. WILMONT[5] HALL, m. ERMAL STACY.
70. ii. AMOLIA HALL.
iii. MILDRED HALL, m. DACK HATFIELD.

Notes for MILDRED HALL:
teacher & writter

iv. JOYCE VARNEY, m. HUDSON WATTS.

23. BESSIE[4] GOOSLIN *(MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS, ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born 1886. She married BUD

DANIELS.

Children of BESSIE GOOSLIN and BUD DANIELS are:

71. i. PEARLOUS[5] DANIELS.
72. ii. NUTE DANIELS.
73. iii. MARY DANIELS.
iv. JO ANN DANIELS.
v. PAUL DANIELS, m. JUNE POTTER.
vi. MAXINE DANIELS.
vii. ELLINE DANIELS, m. HARRY DANIELS.
viii. MACADO DANIELS, m. MARIE GILLSPIE.
ix. WALTER DANIELS.
x. MASON DANIELS, m. DANA FRANCIS.

24. MAUDY[4] GOOSLIN *(MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS, ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born February 22, 1886. She married JAMES W. JUSTICE. He was born February 15, 1882, and died December 24, 1946.

Children of MAUDY GOOSLIN and JAMES JUSTICE are:

74. i. BERTHA[5] JUSTICE, b. August 17, 1902; d. May 17, 1967.
75. ii. EERNEST JUSTICE, b. February 07, 1905; d. April 06, 1928.
76. iii. CLYDE JUSTICE, b. February 09, 1907; d. October 11, 1935.
77. iv. LILLIAN JUSTICE, b. January 27, 1909.
78. v. DELLA JUSTICE, b. February 23, 1911.
79. vi. HAZEL JUSTICE, b. February 22, 1913.
80. vii. PEARL JUSTICE, b. January 20, 1915.
81. viii. CARL JUSTICE, b. August 09, 1917.
82. ix. BLANCH JUSTICE, b. November 17, 1919.
x. JAMES JUSTICE, b. December 02, 1923; m. DOROTHY KING, December 29, 1945; b. December 26, 1924.

Notes for JAMES JUSTICE:
no children

More About JAMES JUSTICE and DOROTHY KING:
Marriage: December 29, 1945

83. xi. CLAUDE A. JUSTICE, b. February 16, 1926.
84. xii. KATHERINE JUSTICE, b. March 11, 1928.
85. xiii. DENIS MELTON JUSTICE, b. September 20, 1930.
86. xiv. FRED JUSTICE, b. February 27, 1933.

25. VICTORIA[4] GOOSLIN *(MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS, ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born September 12, 1873, and died May 25, 1928. She married GEORGE W. DESKINS January 12, 1894. He was born May 12, 1872, and died May 25, 1928.

More About GEORGE DESKINS and VICTORIA GOOSLIN:
Marriage: January 12, 1894

Children of VICTORIA GOOSLIN and GEORGE DESKINS are:

i. MARTHA[5] DESKINS, b. July 19, 1894; d. July 19, 1894.

Notes for MARTHA DESKINS:
was a twin

ii. MARY DESKINS, b. July 19, 1894; d. July 19, 1894.

Notes for MARY DESKINS:
was a twin

iii. GLENVILLE DESKINS, b. August 15, 1895; d. March 31, 1896.

iv. VIRGIE DESKINS, b. December 22, 1896.
87. v. JESSE DESKINS, b. March 07, 1900; d. February 13, 1976.
vi. CARSON DESKINS, b. June 29, 1902.
88. vii. BERT DESKINS, b. April 23, 1906; d. July 23, 1950.
viii. CLAYTON DESKINS, b. December 04, 1910; d. April 10, 1972.

Notes for CLAYTON DESKINS:
never married

ix. ELIJAH DESKINS, b. March 13, 1915; d. March 20, 1915.

26. ROMA[4] WILLIAMS *(JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born August 13, 1905. She married ROLAND MOSLEY July 05, 1935.

Notes for ROMA WILLIAMS:
teacher

More About ROLAND MOSLEY and ROMA WILLIAMS:
Marriage: July 05, 1935

Children of ROMA WILLIAMS and ROLAND MOSLEY are:
i. GEORGE KENNETH[5] MOSLEY, b. August 06, 1939.

Notes for GEORGE KENNETH MOSLEY:
stillborn

ii. DELORIS ANN MOSLEY, b. December 18, 1940; d. January 02, 1942.
iii. ROLANAE MAE MOSLEY, b. October 25, 1942; d. March 21, 1959.
89. iv. FRED MOSLEY, b. July 29, 1944.
90. v. BEULAH MAE MOSLEY, b. March 02, 1948.

27. ETHAL[4] WILLIAMS *(JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born February 18, 1887, and died January 23, 1975. She married WILLIAM ANDERSON MAY.

Children of ETHAL WILLIAMS and WILLIAM MAY are:
91. i. MERNERVIA[5] MAY, b. April 09, 1909.
92. ii. JOSEPHINE MAY, b. February 18, 1910.
93. iii. MARIE MAY, b. May 16, 1912.
94. iv. GRACE MAY, b. 1918.
95. v. LUCY MAY, b. January 06, 1920.
vi. HI MAY, b. 1922; d. 1926.
vii. BESSIE MAY, b. 1924; d. 1924.

Notes for BESSIE MAY:
Bessie was a twin to Ida, and was stillborn

96. viii. IDA MAY, b. 1924.
97. ix. BOBBY MAY, b. 1914.
98. x. JOHN MAY, b. 1915.

28. NANCY[4] WILLIAMS *(JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born October 03, 1894. She married CLEVELAND JUSTICE April 14, 1912, son of TOLBERT JUSTICE and MARTHA KENDRICK. He was born September 23, 1884.

More About CLEVELAND JUSTICE and NANCY WILLIAMS:
Marriage: April 14, 1912

Children of NANCY WILLIAMS and CLEVELAND JUSTICE are:
99. i. LACY[5] JUSTICE, b. May 31, 1913; d. March 01, 1956.
ii. LAFFIE JUSTICE, b. August 08, 1915.

Notes for LAFFIE JUSTICE:
never married

100. iii. LULA JUSTICE.
101. iv. PLUMA JUSTICE, b. November 03, 1919, Edo; d. June 07, 2000, Holzer Senior Health Care Center, in Ohio.
v. DICK JUSTICE, b. November 07, 1921.

Notes for DICK JUSTICE:
never married

102. vi. DAVID JUSTICE, b. October 1924.
103. vii. EDWARD JUSTICE, b. April 07, 1927.

29. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE[4] WILLIAMS *(JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born July 01, 1885. He married ELIEN BEVINS May 06, 1906, daughter of JOHN HUMPHREY BEVINS.

More About NAPOLEON BONAPARTE WILLIAMS:
Occupation: teacher

More About NAPOLEON WILLIAMS and ELIEN BEVINS:
Marriage: May 06, 1906

Children of NAPOLEON WILLIAMS and ELIEN BEVINS are:
104. i. EARNEST[5] WILLIAMS, b. September 25, 1910.
ii. HOMER WILLIAMS.
105. iii. RAYMOND WILLIAMS.
106. iv. CLYDE WILLIAMS.
107. v. GRATHO WILLIAMS, b. July 24, 1921.

30. IDA[4] WILLIAMS *(JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born October 17, 1897. She married JAMES GRIFFITH.

Children of IDA WILLIAMS and JAMES GRIFFITH are:
i. INEZ[5] GRIFFITH.
108. ii. IVAN GRIFFITH.
iii. DON GRIFFITH.
iv. GLADYS GRIFFITH.
v. JAMES GRIFFITH.
vi. HURBERT GRIFFITH.

31. ELLA[4] WILLIAMS *(JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born September 08, 1902. She married LUNDY VARNEY, son of HENRY VARNEY and OLIE HENSLEY.

Children of ELLA WILLIAMS and LUNDY VARNEY are:
i. ELMER[5] VARNEY.
ii. NELLIE VARNEY, m. MILLER.
109. iii. CLYDE VARNEY.
iv. BILLY RAY VARNEY.
v. CHARLES VARNEY, m. FLORENCE.

32. GENERAL MERRIT[4] WILLIAMS *(JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born December 07, 1899. He married PEARL LITTURAL.

Children of GENERAL WILLIAMS and PEARL LITTURAL are:
110. i. GEORGE TRUMAN[5] WILLIAMS, b. February 23, 1931.
111. ii. LOIS WILLIAMS, b. April 15, 1925.
112. iii. HARRY WILLIAMS, b. March 19, 1923.
113. iv. GENERAL MERRIT WILLIAMS, b. May 27, 1927.

114. v. LONORE WILLIAMS.
115. vi. WILLIE WILLIAMS, b. October 04, 1919.
116. vii. BARBARA JOYCE WILLIAMS.
117. viii. DWIGHT E. WILLIAMS.

Generation No. 5

33. ROBERT "BOB"[5] WILLIAMS *(BEULAH "BEUL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born 1908, and died January 15, 1999 in New Baltimore, Michigan. He married LAURA.

Notes for ROBERT "BOB" WILLIAMS:
Bob was of the Baptist faith. He was living in Prebysterian Village, in New Baltimore, Michigan at the time of his death. He was 91 years of age. Helen and Alfa lived in Roseville, Michigan, Ivalee in Algonac, Michigan and Henry was living in Royal Oak, Michigan. He was buried in Bostic Compton, Cemetery, in Haysi, Virginia, with Haysi Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

SOURCE: Obituary, from Beulah Charles Sullivan

Children of ROBERT WILLIAMS and LAURA are:
i. ALFA[6] WILLIAMS, m. OWENS.
ii. HELEN WILLIAMS, m. BOSTIC.
iii. IVALEE WILLIAMS, m. MULLINS.
iv. HENRY WILLIAMS.

34. BONNIE[5] WILLIAMS *(SYDNEY "SID"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* She married ERNEST SAWYERS.

Children of BONNIE WILLIAMS and ERNEST SAWYERS are:
i. BILLY[6] SAWYERS.
ii. BETTY SAWYERS.
iii. TEX SAWYERS.
iv. RICKY SAWYERS.

35. RUSSELL[5] WILLIAMS *(SYDNEY "SID"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* He married FLO HAMILTON.

Children of RUSSELL WILLIAMS and FLO HAMILTON are:
i. GREGORY[6] WILLIAMS.
ii. JEFFREY WILLIAMS.
iii. RITA WILLIAMS.
iv. RUSSELL WILLIAMS, JR..

36. MILLARD[5] WILLIAMS *(SYDNEY "SID"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* He married MARIA MATNEY.

Children of MILLARD WILLIAMS and MARIA MATNEY are:
i. HANSEL[6] WILLIAMS.
ii. BETTY JANE WILLIAMS, m. NORMAN DYE.
iii. RANDY WILLIAMS.
iv. HUFFORD WILLIAMS.

37. CLINARD[5] WILLIAMS *(SYDNEY "SID"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* He married INEZ MULLINS.

Children of CLINARD WILLIAMS and INEZ MULLINS are:
i. MAXINE[6] WILLIAMS, m. CLARENCE SMITH.
ii. ETHELINE WILLIAMS, m. BOBBY CLAY BISHOP.
iii. CLINARD WILLIAMS, JR..

iv. JOHNNY WILLIAMS.
v. DOTTIE WILLIAMS.
vi. SANDY WILLIAMS.
vii. PHILLIP WILLIAMS.
viii. STEPHEN WILLIAMS.

38. AMALEE[5] WILLIAMS *(SYDNEY "SID"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* She married RUFORD BLANKENSHIP.

Children of AMALEE WILLIAMS and RUFORD BLANKENSHIP are:
i. SONJA[6] BLANKENSHIP.
ii. JENNIFER BLANKENSHIP.

39. VERTLE[5] WILLIAMS *(SYDNEY "SID"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* She married CECIL BELCHER.

Children of VERTLE WILLIAMS and CECIL BELCHER are:
i. BEATRICE[6] BELCHER, m. DAVE THACKER.
ii. SIDNEY BELCHER, m. BERTHA MAE ANDERSON.
iii. WILLIE BELCHER.
iv. JENNETTA BELCHER, m. JOHN.
v. PEGGY BELCHER, m. GENE WATSON.
vi. KILTON BELCHER.
vii. PATTY BELCHER, m. HAROLD RAMEY.
viii. EDWARD BELCHER, m. GEORGIE.

40. INARD[5] WILLIAMS *(SYDNEY "SID"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born October 07, 1923, and died September 17, 1979. He married STELLA MOSLEY June 08, 1948. She was born April 18, 1931.

More About INARD WILLIAMS and STELLA MOSLEY:
Marriage: June 08, 1948

Children of INARD WILLIAMS and STELLA MOSLEY are:
118. i. DENNIS RAY[6] WILLIAMS, b. October 09, 1947.
119. ii. RONNIE KARL WILLIAMS, b. November 18, 1949.
120. iii. DANNY HAROLD WILLIAMS, b. November 24, 1951.
121. iv. CONNIE ELLEN WILLIAMS, b. March 31, 1953.
122. v. PAMELA WILLIAMS, b. December 22, 1956.
vi. TAMELA WILLIAMS.

41. WADE[5] WILLIAMS *(GRANT[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* He married EDNA SLONE.

Children of WADE WILLIAMS and EDNA SLONE are:
123. i. RAY[6] WILLIAMS, b. August 27, 1930.
ii. JOSEPHINE WILLIAMS, m. LAWERENCE LARK.
iii. ANNA RAY WILLIAMS, m. ERVIN ELSWICK.

42. VIRGLE[5] WILLIAMS *(GRANT[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])*

Children of VIRGLE WILLIAMS are:
i. EUGENE[6] WILLIAMS.
ii. CLAYTON WILLIAMS.

43. LILIDGE[5] WILLIAMS *(GRANT[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* She married OLIVER ELSWICK.

Children of LILIDGE WILLIAMS and OLIVER ELSWICK are:
i. ERNEST[6] ELSWICK, b. May 11, 1913.
ii. NELL ELSWICK, m. KEN SHORTRIDGE.
iii. DICIE ELSWICK, m. DEATON SMITH.

44. JOHN[5] CHILDRESS *(ATIE[4] WILLIAMS, WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* He married TORA (TORRIE) HACKNEY.

Notes for JOHN CHILDRESS:
SOURCE: name of spouse and children, Gloria Sue Brown, information in files

Children of JOHN CHILDRESS and TORA HACKNEY are:

i. LESTER[6] CHILDRESS.
ii. THELMA CHILDRESS.
iii. ALPHA (LOU) CHILDRESS.
iv. CARMEL CHILDRESS.

45. JIM[5] CHILDRESS *(ATIE[4] WILLIAMS, WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* He married NORA EPLING.

Notes for JIM CHILDRESS:
SOURCE: name of spouse and children Gloria Sue Brown, information in files

Children of JIM CHILDRESS and NORA EPLING are:

i. FAYE[6] CHILDRESS.
ii. RAY CHILDRESS.
iii. BETTY CHILDRESS.

46. NAN[5] CHILDRESS *(ATIE[4] WILLIAMS, WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born January 11, 1893, and died November 1940. She married MONROE CANTRELL December 23, 1909. He was born June 09, 1885 in Pike County, Kentucky, and died March 1982 in Mouthcard, Kentucky.

Notes for NAN CHILDRESS:
SOURCE: name of spouse and children form Gloria Sue Brown, information in files. Nan died much earlier that Monroe.

Notes for MONROE CANTRELL:
SOURCE: Sue Brown, information in files. Monroe married Wilma after the death of Nan. They had no children.

More About MONROE CANTRELL and NAN CHILDRESS:
Marriage: December 23, 1909

Children of NAN CHILDRESS and MONROE CANTRELL are:

i. CLIFFORD[6] CANTRELL, b. August 11, 1913; m. FAYE JUSTICE.
ii. ELVA CANTRELL, b. November 25, 1914; m. DURAN FLANARY.
124. iii. DROXIE CANTRELL, b. October 30, 1911.
iv. EARMEL CANTRELL, b. December 10, 1917; m. LESSE TAYLOR.
v. EDNA CANTRELL, b. December 20, 1920; m. OPIE VARNEY.
vi. FAYE CANTRELL, b. March 09, 1923; m. ELDA REYNOLDS.
vii. AVELINE CANTRELL, b. April 07, 1927; m. RAY COTTRILL.

47. GRACE[5] CHILDRESS *(ATIE[4] WILLIAMS, WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* She married OLLIE RAMEY.

Children of GRACE CHILDRESS and OLLIE RAMEY are:

125. i. JOSEPHINE[6] RAMEY.
126. ii. ETHEL MAE RAMEY.
127. iii. MILDRED JERDENE RAMEY.
iv. MARLENE RAMEY.

Notes for MARLENE RAMEY:
SOURCE: Sue Belcher Brown

Marlene died as an infant

128. v. RAYMOND BENNETT RAMEY.

48. STELLA[5] CHILDRESS *(ATIE[4] WILLIAMS, WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* She married CARLOS HESS.

Notes for CARLOS HESS:
brother to Lawrence Hess, husband of sister-in-law

Children of STELLA CHILDRESS and CARLOS HESS are:

i. RALPH[6] HESS.
ii. CHARLES HESS.
iii. GLENNA HESS.
iv. PATTY SUE HESS.
v. BENNY HESS, m. JOANN COOL.
vi. JIMMIE HESS.
vii. PATRICIA HESS.
viii. DAVID HESS.

49. LAUTCHIE[5] CHILDRESS *(ATIE[4] WILLIAMS, WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born 1914 in Pike County, Kentucky, and died November 21, 1980 in Buchanan County, Virginia. He married JUNE RAMEY.

Notes for LAUTCHIE CHILDRESS:
SOURCE:::::Obituary, Virginia Mountaineer, Thursday November 27, 1980 edition
LAUTCHA CHILDRESS, 66, of Phyllis, Ky., died Wednesday evening in a Grundy Hospital after a long illness.
Born in Pike County, Ky., he was a son of the late W.J. and Addie Jane Williams Childress. He was a retired merchant and a member of the Justiceville Baptist Church.
Surviving are his wife, June Ramey Childresss, one son, Ronald Dean childress of Grundy, two daughters Analene Reynolds of Virginia Beach and Teana Jane Reynolds of Phyllis, Ky.; one brother, John Childress of Mouthcard, Ky., two sisters, Lisa Jane Hess and Stella Mae Hess, both of Conaway, seven grandchildren and one great-grandchild.
Funeral services were conducted Saturday at 1.p.m. at the Mouthcard Baptist Church with Rev. Paul King and Rev. Sam Sowder officiating. Burial followed in Mountain Valley Memorial Park at Big Rock.
Virginia Funeral Home was in charge of arangements.

More About LAUTCHIE CHILDRESS:
Burial: November 24, 1980, Mountain Valley Memorial Park, Big Rock, Virginia

Children of LAUTCHIE CHILDRESS and JUNE RAMEY are:

i. ANNELINE[6] CHILDRESS, m. REYNOLDS.

Notes for ANNELINE CHILDRESS:
lived in Virginia Beach at the time of her father's death

ii. RONALD DEAN CHILDRESS.

Notes for RONALD DEAN CHILDRESS:
lived in Grundy, Virginia at the time of his father's death

iii. TINA JANE CHILDRESS, m. REYNOLDS.

Notes for TINA JANE CHILDRESS:
lived at Phyllis, Kentucky at the time of her father's death

50. LAWRENCE[5] CHILDRESS *(ATIE[4] WILLIAMS, WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* He married

JUANITA FRANCE.

Children of LAWRENCE CHILDRESS and JUANITA FRANCE are:

i. ANNETTE[6] CHILDRESS.
ii. JACKLINE CHILDRESS.
iii. FORSHA CHILDRESS.
iv. WANDA CHILDRESS.
v. JOHNNIE CHILDRESS.
vi. STEVIE CHILDRESS.

51. VIRGIE B.[5] CHILDRESS *(ATIE[4] WILLIAMS, WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* She married JAMES (JIM) RATLIFF.

Notes for VIRGIE B. CHILDRESS:
SOURCE: Gloria Sue Brown, information in files.
Virgie was not the natural daughter of Atie, but was raised by her.

Children of VIRGIE CHILDRESS and JAMES RATLIFF are:

i. ALEX[6] RATLIFF.
129. ii. ALICE RATLIFF.
iii. GEORGE RATLIFF.

52. LIZA[5] CHILDRESS *(ATIE[4] WILLIAMS, WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born 1906, and died December 03, 1999 in Mouth Card, Kentucky. She married LAWRENCE HESS.

Notes for LIZA CHILDRESS:
SOURCE: Gloria Sue Belcher
Liza was living at Conaway, Virginia, 1999

SOURCE: Obituary
MOUTH CARD, KENTUCKY----Liza Ann Childress Hess, 94, died Friday, Dec. 3, 1999 at her home
She was born in Pike County, Ky., a daughter of the late William J. and Ada J. Williams Childress. She was a lifelong resident of the Mouth Card area, a member of Mouth Card Baptist Church and a homemaker. She was the widow of Lawrence George Hess.
Surviving are two daughters, June H. Belcher of Conaway, Virginia, and Evelyn Stiltner of Richmond, Ky., a son Dr. Lowell Lee Hess of Grundy, 12, grandchildren, 13, great-grandchildren, and five great-great-grandchildren.
Funeral services will be conducted Monday at 1 P.M. in Grundy Funeral Chapel. The Revs. Don Pope and Jeff Slone will officiate. Burial will be in Mountain Valley Memorial Park at Big Rock, Va.
Mrs. Hess was also proceded in death by two sons, Arthur Hess and Jack E. Hess, a grandson, Jack E. Hess Jr., a great-great granddaughter, Jessica White, six sisters, Mary C. Harvel, Virginia C. Ratliff, Athea C. Ramey, Nan C. Cantrell, Grace C. Ramey and Stella C. Hess, five brothers, Alex Childress, James "Jim" Childress, John Childress, Lawrence Childress and Lautchie Childress.
Among survivors are a son-in-law, Elster Belcher of Conaway, three daughters in -law, Madelyn Hess of Grundy, Betty Hess of Big Rock and June Hess of Bristol, Virginia.
Mrs. Hess was a devoted wife, loving mother and grandmother. Pallbearers will be Halver Belcher, Greg Belcher, Garry Keen, Terry White, Eddie Joe Hess, Sammy Hess, Terry Hess and Jeff Hess. Honorary pallbearers will be Martha Grizzle, Molly Rasnake, Nancy Baxter, Beth Wright, Fannie Minton and Charlie Childress.
Freinds may call at 2 p.m. Sunday in the funeral home chapel, where a service will be held at 7p.m.
Grundy Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Children of LIZA CHILDRESS and LAWRENCE HESS are:

i. AUDREY JUNE[6] HESS.
ii. EVELYN FLORENCE HESS, m. STILTNER.
iii. ARTHUR E. HESS.

iv. JACK E. HESS.
v. LOWELL LEE HESS.

53. JOHN[5] WILLIAMS *(DELBERT "DELL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* died July 29, 1953. He married ALLIE BELL SLONE. She was born Abt. 1905, and died February 25, 1956.

Notes for ALLIE BELL SLONE:
Allie was 51 years of age at the time of her death.

SOURCE: Beulah Sullivan, June 28, 1999

Children of JOHN WILLIAMS and ALLIE SLONE are:

i. VIRGINIA[6] WILLIAMS.
ii. RUTH WILLIAMS.

Notes for RUTH WILLIAMS:
Aug. 1999, living in Florida, according to Beulah Charles Sullivan

iii. MARY ANN WILLIAMS.

Notes for MARY ANN WILLIAMS:
August 1999, living in Columbia Ohio, acording to Beulah Charles Sullivan

iv. LORETTA "TOPPSY" WILLIAMS.

Notes for LORETTA "TOPPSY" WILLIAMS:
August 1999, lives in Sprigg, West Virginia

v. BURL WILLIS WILLIAMS, b. July 12, 1929, West Virginia; d. October 15, 1993, Sprigg, West Virginia.

Notes for BURL WILLIS WILLIAMS:
Burl was a sufferer of diabetes. In its advancing stages both his legs had to be amputated. In mid October of 1993, he took his own life with the aid of a gun, in his home at approximately 11:09 A.M Services were held at Chambers Chapel, in Hatfield Bottom in Matewan, West Virginia, Friday 2 P.M, October 8, 1993. Burl was layed to rest at Mt. View Memory Gardens in Kentucky.

SOURCE: Beulah Charles Sullivan and Claude Charles, at her home located at Hurley, Virginia, in an area known as Race's Fork, June 28, 1999. Beulah has a card from the Funeral Home and that is where the burial information was taken from.

54. ROSA ELIZABETH[5] WILLIAMS *(DELBERT "DELL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born September 09, 1887 in Mouth Card, Kentucky, and died August 16, 1980 in Buchanan County, Virginia. She married PARIS CHARLES April 18, 1918 in Jamboree, Kentucky.

Notes for ROSA ELIZABETH WILLIAMS:
Rose and the young man in her life rode a horse, in the spring of 1918, to Jamboree, Kentucky in Pike County, so they could become husband and wife. They lived the remaining years of their lives and reared a family at Hurley, Virginia, a community in Buchanan County known as Race Fork. Rose was 82 years 11 months and 6 days at the time of her death.

SOURCE: The family bible of Rose and Paris Charles, now in the possession of their daughter, Beulah Charles Sullivan, An interview at the home of Beulah, June 28, 1999. Claude Charles, son of Rose, told me the story of his parents martial journey.

Notes for PARIS CHARLES:
Paris kept records of birth and deaths of family members as well as freinds. These records are now in the possession of Beulah Charles Sullivan, his daughter

More About PARIS CHARLES and ROSA WILLIAMS:
Marriage: April 18, 1918, Jamboree, Kentucky

Children of ROSA WILLIAMS and PARIS CHARLES are:

i. BEAUFORD[6] CHARLES, b. February 25, 1923, Kelsa, Virginia; d. January 21, 1944; m. LOUISE CASIDY, December 30, 1945.

Notes for BEAUFORD CHARLES:
Beauford's death was a result of a gunshot wound in his neck. Beulah Charles Sullivan, twin sister of Beauford, and Claude Charles, his brother, seem to think that his sister in-law was the person that was the cause of the gunshot. Of course, there is no proof of this statement as far as I am aware of, just a mere opinoin of family members. Beauford and Louise had no children.

SOURCE: Beulah Charles Sullivan and Claude Charles, June 28, 1999.

More About BEAUFORD CHARLES and LOUISE CASIDY:
Marriage: December 30, 1945

130. ii. BEULAH CHARLES, b. February 25, 1923.
131. iii. EVERETTE LESLIE CHARLES, b. June 10, 1923, Kelsa, Virginia.
132. iv. CLAUDE CHARLES, b. July 31, 1927, Rawl, West Virginia.
133. v. RALPH ERVIN CHARLES, b. March 13, 1933, Hurley, Virginia.
134. vi. MEADIE MAE CHARLES, b. February 18, 1940.

55. WILLIAM "BILL"[5] WILLIAMS *(DELBERT "DELL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born October 09, 1902 in Kentucky, and died September 28, 1972 in Kentucky. He married ERMAL DOTSON May 21, 1925. She was born Abt. 1906, and died August 09, 1970.

Notes for WILLIAM "BILL" WILLIAMS:
SOURCE: Beulah Sullivan and Claude Charles, June 28, 1999.
SOURCE: Old Regular Baptist Church records
Joined Narrow's Branch Church of Old Regular Baptist May 28, 1950

Notes for ERMAL DOTSON:
Age 64 at the time of her death.
SOURCE: Beulah Sullivan, June 28, 1999.

More About WILLIAM WILLIAMS and ERMAL DOTSON:
Marriage: May 21, 1925

Children of WILLIAM WILLIAMS and ERMAL DOTSON are:

i. JAMES EARL[6] WILLIAMS, d. February 21, 1947.

Notes for JAMES EARL WILLIAMS:
Earl died at the age of 18 years. He was described to me as having an ulcer located in his stomach. The ulcer burst and his death was the result.
SOURCE: Beulah Sullivan and her brother Claude Charles in an interview at her home located at Hurley, Virginia in an area known as Race's Fork, June 28, 1999. This was documented by their father, Paris Charles.

ii. BILLY WILLIAMS.

Notes for BILLY WILLIAMS:
SOURCE: obituary of his father

lived in Columbus Ohio at the time of his fathers death

iii. RUBY MAE WILLIAMS, m. VARNEY.

Notes for RUBY MAE WILLIAMS:
SOURCE: obituary of her father
Ruby lived in Lancaster, Ohio at the time of her fathers death

iv. WAYLON WILLIAMS.

Notes for WAYLON WILLIAMS:
SOURCE: obituary of father
Wayland lived in Knoxville, Tennessee at the time of his fathers death

v. SYLVIA BERNEICE CONN, Stepchild; m. FONZO HUNT.

Notes for SYLVIA BERNEICE CONN:
SOURCE: Beulah Sullivan and Claude Charles, June 28, 1999.
Sylvia was raised by Bill Williams as his own child

56. LILLIAN[5] WILLIAMS *(DELBERT "DELL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born March 03, 1910, and died in Buchanan County, Virginia. She married ARVIL LEE, son of SHADRICK LEE and LUCY BLANKENSHIP. He was born October 03, 1905 in Buchanan County, Virginia, and died May 29, 1984 in Buchanan County, Virginia.

Notes for LILLIAN WILLIAMS:
Buried at Mountain Valley Memorial Cemeter, at Big Rock, Virginia

Notes for ARVIL LEE:
Buried at Mountain Valley Memorial Cemetery, Big Rock, Va.---------was living in Michigan 1969---moved back to Va. soon after. Arvil was mentioned in his obituary as a retired miner and timberman. As far back as I can remember, no later that 6th grade, because this is when my parents split up, grandpa didn't work at anything. The only thing I do remember is his selling Gravely Tractors.

SOURCE: WFT Social Security Disc. He was listed in the 1910 Buchanan County, Virginia census in the household of his family. My own personal knowledge.

More About ARVIL LEE:
Fact 1: Primitive Baptist
Fact 2: retired miner and timberman
Fact 3: SSN 227-09-3264

Children of LILLIAN WILLIAMS and ARVIL LEE are:

135. i. GAYNELL[6] LEE, b. Buchanan County, Virginia.
136. ii. SHADIE LEE, b. Buchanan County, Virginia.
137. iii. WILLIE LEE, b. Buchanan County, Virginia.
iv. SHIRLEY ANN LEE, b. Buchanan County, Virginia; m. DAVE POLLAND.

Notes for SHIRLEY ANN LEE:
SOURCE: Information I have is only from my personal knowledge.

More About SHIRLEY ANN LEE:
Fact 1: divorced
Medical Information: suffers from depression

v. MARY ROSE LEE, b. Buchanan County, Virginia; m. RONALD PERKINS, Michigan.

Notes for MARY ROSE LEE:
The only information I have about Mary, at this time, 1999, is from my own personal knowledge. As far as I know she is still living in the state of Michigan.

More About MARY ROSE LEE:
Fact 1: beautician
Fact 2: did not have children---adopted as far as I know
Fact 4: in Buchanan County 1950's

More About RONALD PERKINS and MARY LEE:
Marriage: Michigan

138. vi. DEWEY LEE, b. 1933, Buchanan County, Virginia.
139. vii. ROBERT E. LEE, b. December 02, 1924, Buchanan County, Virginia; d. March 20, 1996, Florida.
140. viii. RUBY MAE LEE, b. February 06, 1926, Buchanan County, Virginia.
141. ix. ELSTER LEE, b. April 03, 1928, Buchanan County, Virginia.
142. x. ARVIL JR. LEE, b. June 01, 1939, Buchanan County, Virginia.
143. xi. STEWART LEE, b. November 20, 1944, Buchanan County, Virginia.
xii. HADLEY LEE, b. August 1947, Buchanan County, Virginia.

Notes for HADLEY LEE:
Hadley was taken care of by brother Jr. and Mary after the death of his father. Hadley loves music and never forgets a face or a name. He never had any type of schooling until after grand-pa Arvil passed away. Jr. enrolled him in a work, school program. From the stories I have heard he was kicked off the bus a few times, and knowing Hadley I can sure beleive it.

Hadley attended the wedding of Terry Dean Herndon, January 17, 1998 with Jr., in Louisville, Kentucky At the reception, he thoroughly enjoyed himself. He fit right in with the crowd on the dance floor. It was a pleasure to see him dancing. As a child growing up, being born diagnosed Downs Syndorom, he was not allowed, by his parents, the pleasures he has enjoyed in the latter years of his life.

SOURCE: My own personal knowledge.

More About HADLEY LEE:
Medical Information: Downs Syndrome

57. EDGAR[5] WILLIAMS *(DELBERT "DELL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born July 08, 1915 in Kentucky, and died December 15, 1995 in Williamson, Kentucky. He married NUNNERY.

Notes for EDGAR WILLIAMS:
Edgar lived in Willamson, Kentucky, near the Williamson, West Virginia state line. He was most likely buried in Kentucky. He was 80 years of age at the time of his death.

SOURCE: Beulah Charles Sullivan and Claude Charles, June 28, 1999.

Child of EDGAR WILLIAMS and NUNNERY is:
i. MARY MAGADELINE[6] WILLIAMS, b. 1939; d. 1997.

Notes for MARY MAGADELINE WILLIAMS:
Mary was 58 at the time of her birth and was most likely her name was chosen from the Bible.

SOURCE: Beulah Charles Sullivan and Claude Charles, June 28, 1999.

58. JACK[5] ST CLAIR *(ELIZABETH "LIZ"[4] WILLIAMS, WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* He married ELSIE ESTEP.

Notes for ELSIE ESTEP:

Elsie died at age 66.
SOURCE: Beulah Sullivan and Claude Charles, June 28, 1999.

Children of JACK ST CLAIR and ELSIE ESTEP are:

i. LIZZIE[6] ST CLAIR.

ii. JULIAN ST CLAIR.

iii. WAYNE ST CLAIR, d. January 18, 1967.

Notes for WAYNE ST CLAIR:
Wayne was 35 years of age at the time of his death. Claude Charles relayed the story of this horrendous tragedy.
"The motorcycle was the same one that Uncle Sydney' son was killed on. Afterwards the motorcycle was reparied and was in the possession of Wayne. Unfortunately, his life was not spared, he too, was killed while riding it. After that Julian, a brother of Wayne, had the motorcycle put in a glass case and it is still in his possession. He says no one else will ever be killed on it as long as he lives."

iv. LILLARD ST CLAIR, d. January 15, 1975, Buchanan County, Virginia.

Notes for LILLARD ST CLAIR:
Lillard was killed in an automobile accident at the mouth of Harman, Virginia, in Buchanan County, at the age of 45.

SOURCE: Beulah Sullivan and Claude Charles, June 28, 1999.

59. JOHN[5] ST CLAIR *(ELIZABETH "LIZ"[4] WILLIAMS, WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* He married OCIE MAY. She was born April 16, 1890 in Virginia, and died January 03, 1970 in Morton, Washington.

Notes for OCIE MAY:
SOURCE:::::Obituary, Virginia Mountaineer, Thursday, January 8, 1970 edition
Mrs. John (Osie) St clair, 79, former resident of Kelsa, Va., and resident of Morton, Washington for the past 25 years, died at her home last Saturday. She was born April 16, 1890 in Virginia and was a member of the New Home Baptist Church, Mossyrock, Wash.,
Survivors include three daughters, Mrs. Mary E. Nephew. Mountain View, Calif.; Mrs. Robert (America) Osborn, of Morton, ane Mrs. Galen (Lula) Jorden, Chehalis, Wash.; three sons, Charles B. and Lonnie E. both of Morton, and James E, glenoma, Wash.,, two sisters, Mrs. Jane Hurley, Hurley, Va.; and Mrs. Agnes Rakes, Havaco, S. Va., one brother, Carl May of Josephine West Va.,, 22 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren.
Funeral services were condu ted Tuesday at 1 p.m. in the Fissell-brown Mortuary in Morton, with Rev. Earl Workman officiating. Interment followed in the Morton Cemetery.

More About OCIE MAY:
Burial: January 06, 1970, Morton Cemetery, Washington

Children of JOHN ST CLAIR and OCIE MAY are:

i. MARY[6] ST CLAIR, m. NEPHEW.

Notes for MARY ST CLAIR:
lived in Mountain View, California at the time of her mother's death

ii. AMERICA ST CLAIR, m. ROBERT OSBORN.

Notes for AMERICA ST CLAIR:
lived in Morton Washington at the time of her mother's death

iii. LULA ST CLAIR, m. GALEN JORDEN.

Notes for LULA ST CLAIR:
lived in Chehalis, Washington at the time of her mother's death

iv. CHARLES B. ST CLAIR.

Notes for CHARLES B. ST CLAIR:
lived in Morton, Washington at the time of his mother's death

v. LONNIE E. ST CLAIR.

Notes for LONNIE E. ST CLAIR:
lived in Morton, Washington at the time of his mother's death

vi. JAMES E. ST CLAIR.

Notes for JAMES E. ST CLAIR:
lived in Glenoma, Washington at the time of his mother's death

60. WILLIAM ARTHUR[5] ST CLAIR *(ELIZABETH "LIZ"[4] WILLIAMS, WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born November 29, 1887, and died December 01, 1971. He married MARY JANE LESTER.

Notes for WILLIAM ARTHUR ST CLAIR:
Arthur was 84 years of age at the time of his death. Beulah gave me his name as Arthur Harden
SOURCE: Beulah Sullivan and Claude Charles, June 28, 1999.

SOURCE: Old Regular Baptist Church Records
Arthur was a forman for W. M. Ritter Lumber Company for 34 years.

SOURCE: Obituary, The Virginia Mountaineer, Thursday, December 9, 1971 edition
WILLIAM ARTHUR ST CLAIR, 84, of Home Creek died in the hospital here Wednesday after a short illness,
He is survived by his wife, Mary Jane Lester St Clair, four daughters, Mrs Delphia Thompson, Mrs. Gladys Daniels both of Grundy, Rt. 1, Mrs. Stella Farmer and Mrs. Lizzie Lester, both of Big Rock, two sons, Clyde St. Clair and Elsie St. Clair, both of Rt. 1 Grundy, two half sisters, Mrs. Della Mounts, Chicago, Ill. and Mrs. Myrtle Hardin of Greenup, Ohio, three half brothers; Pim St. Clair and Jack St. Clair both of Paw Paw, Ky and Frank Hardin of Greenup, Ohio.
Funeral servixes erer Saturday at 11 a.m. at the Home Creek Regular Baptist Church with Rev. John Clevenger and Rev. Elmer Church officiating.
Burial was in Mountain Valley Memorial Park at Grundy (this is a missprint, should have been Big Rock)
Grundy Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Children of WILLIAM ST CLAIR and MARY LESTER are:

i. STELLA[6] ST CLAIR, m. FARMER.
ii. LIZZIE ST CLAIR, m. LESTER.
iii. DELPHIA ST CLAIR, m. THOMPSON.
iv. GLADYS ST CLAIR, m. DANIELS.
v. CLYDE ST CLAIR.
vi. ELSIE ST CLAIR.
vii. FLOYD ST CLAIR, d. Bef. 1971.

61. CORDIE[5] ST CLAIR *(ELIZABETH "LIZ"[4] WILLIAMS, WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born 1900, and died January 14, 1971 in Buchanan County, Virginia. She married MAILEN CHARLES, son of HARVE CHARLES and MARY ESTEP. He was born 1890, and died December 13, 1974 in Buchanan County, Virginia, Grundy Hospital.

Notes for CORDIE ST CLAIR:
Cordie was 71 years of age at the time of her death.
SOURCE: Beulah Sullivan and her brother Claude Charles, June 28, 1999.

SOURCE::::Obituary, Jan 21, 1971 edition, The Virginia Mountaineer
CORDIA CHARLES, 71 of Hurley doed last Thursday in the hospital here
She was the daughter of the late William and Elizabeth Williams St. Clair.
Surviving are her husband, Mailen charles, one son Ray Mooney of Holly, Michigan, one sister, Mrs. Della Mounts, of Chicago, threee brothers, Pim St. Clair of Hurley, Jack St Clair of Paw Paw and Arthur St/ Clair of Home Creek, three grandchildren abd five great-grand-childen.
Funeral services were conducted Sunday at 10 a.m. at the kelsey Freewill Baptist Church with Henry Estep, Brit Jaxkson and Willie Compton officiating. Burial was in the Lick Branch Cemetery at Paw Paw, Ky.
Virginia Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

More About CORDIE ST CLAIR:
Burial: January 17, 1971, Lick Branch Cemetery, Paw Paw, Kentucky

Notes for MAILEN CHARLES:
SOURCE:::::Obituary, The Virginia Mountaineer, Thursday December 19, 1974 edition.
84 years of age at the time of his death, had been ill for a long time,
Survivors included a daughter Mrs. Opal Justus of Hurley, three grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Ray Mooney was not listed in this obituary as a step-son. In the obituary of Cordie, the daughter, Opal was not listed and I do not recall anything in the conversation with Beulah and Claude, 1999, as the two of them having children.

More About MAILEN CHARLES:
Burial: December 15, 1974, Mailen Charles Cemetery, Hurley, Virginia, Buchanan County

Child of CORDIE ST CLAIR and MAILEN CHARLES is:
i. RAY[6] MOONEY.

62. BERNICE GENEVIVE[5] GOOSLIN *(DOUGLAS[4], MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS, ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born December 23, 1939. She married (1) HAROLD GENE KING May 26, 1956, son of TILDON KING and BESSIE BANKS. He was born January 23, 1934. She married (2) RAY DOVE January 26, 1973.

More About HAROLD KING and BERNICE GOOSLIN:
Marriage: May 26, 1956

More About RAY DOVE and BERNICE GOOSLIN:
Marriage: January 26, 1973

Child of BERNICE GOOSLIN and HAROLD KING is:
i. DEBRA RENAE[6] KING, b. February 11, 1959.

63. DARREL GENE[5] GOOSLIN *(DOUGLAS[4], MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS, ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born June 14, 1943 in Fishtrap, Kentucky, Pike County. He married PATRICIA JEAN MCCOWEN PHILLIPS, daughter of LILBURN MCCOWN and NANNIE KENDRICK. She was born August 26, 1949.

Child of DARREL GOOSLIN and PATRICIA PHILLIPS is:
i. DARREL DOUGLAS[6] GOOSLIN, b. April 26, 1971, Pikeville, Kentucky.

64. JOHNNY HAROLD[5] GOOSLIN *(DOUGLAS[4], MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS, ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born July 18, 1947 in Meta, Kentucky. He married (1) PAMELA JEAN MULLINS, daughter of OLLIE MULLINS and HALA EISSMAN. She was born April 01, 1948. He married (2) LULA YUVONNE STANLEY October 01, 1966 in Meta, Kentucky, daughter of DELMON STANLEY and VADA. She was born October 06, 1948. He

70. AMOLIA[5] HALL *(SADA[4] GOOSLIN, MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS, ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* She married TONY CHAPMAN.

Children of AMOLIA HALL and TONY CHAPMAN are:

i. KENT[6] CHAPMAN.
ii. RENETTA CHAPMAN.

71. PEARLOUS[5] DANIELS *(BESSIE[4] GOOSLIN, MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS, ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* He married (1) MASIE NORMAN. He married (2) EVELYN BALBRIDGE.

Children of PEARLOUS DANIELS and MASIE NORMAN are:

i. LAWSIE[6] DANIELS.
ii. KUTHER DANIELS.

72. NUTE[5] DANIELS *(BESSIE[4] GOOSLIN, MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS, ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* He married ROXIE BLANKENSHIP.

Children of NUTE DANIELS and ROXIE BLANKENSHIP are:

i. PATRICIA[6] DANIELS, m. OSCAR LAYNE.
ii. LARRY RAY DANIELS, m. MELITA WOLFORD.
iii. GLENNA SUE DANIELS, m. FREDY HATFIELD.
iv. TERRY WAYNE DANIELS.
v. MARY DANIELS.

73. MARY[5] DANIELS *(BESSIE[4] GOOSLIN, MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS, ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* She married (1) TOM REED. She married (2) FRANK LAYNE.

Child of MARY DANIELS and TOM REED is:

i. JEWELINE[6] DANIELS.

Child of MARY DANIELS and FRANK LAYNE is:

ii. BETTY SUE[6] LAYNE.

74. BERTHA[5] JUSTICE *(MAUDY[4] GOOSLIN, MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS, ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born August 17, 1902, and died May 17, 1967. She married CLAUDE A. HELM. He was born December 20, 1894.

Children of BERTHA JUSTICE and CLAUDE HELM are:

i. CLARENCE ALBERT[6] HELM, b. December 23, 1921; m. ZELDA STACY, November 04, 1940.

More About CLARENCE HELM and ZELDA STACY:
Marriage: November 04, 1940

ii. JIMMIE B. HELM, b. January 08, 1924; m. (1) KATHERYN KENT; m. (2) MADELINE CARTER.
iii. ROBERT VERNE HELM, b. October 06, 1925; d. December 08, 1945.

Notes for ROBERT VERNE HELM:
never married

iv. PATRICIA FERN HELM, b. September 27, 1940; m. BILL LYNCH, November 22, 1961.

More About BILL LYNCH and PATRICIA HELM:
Marriage: November 22, 1961

75. EERNEST[5] JUSTICE *(MAUDY[4] GOOSLIN, MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS, ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born February 07, 1905, and died April 06, 1928. He married LULA MCCOY July 03, 1927, daughter of HARRISON MCCOY. She was born in Buchanan County, Virginia.

More About EERNEST JUSTICE and LULA MCCOY:
Marriage: July 03, 1927

Child of EERNEST JUSTICE and LULA MCCOY is:
i. EARNESTINE MILDRED[6] JUSTICE, b. July 26, 1928.

76. CLYDE[5] JUSTICE *(MAUDY[4] GOOSLIN, MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS, ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born February 09, 1907, and died October 11, 1935. He married MONTANA UNDERWOOD December 23, 1930, daughter of CHARLES UNDERWOOD and MARY PRESTON.

More About CLYDE JUSTICE and MONTANA UNDERWOOD:
Marriage: December 23, 1930

Children of CLYDE JUSTICE and MONTANA UNDERWOOD are:
i. THELMA LOUISE[6] JUSTICE, b. October 10, 1932.
ii. LOGENE JUSTICE, b. April 07, 1933.
iii. JAMES EARNEST JUSTICE, b. June 09, 1935.

77. LILLIAN[5] JUSTICE *(MAUDY[4] GOOSLIN, MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS, ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born January 27, 1909. She married PAT HART October 02, 1933.

More About PAT HART and LILLIAN JUSTICE:
Marriage: October 02, 1933

Child of LILLIAN JUSTICE and PAT HART is:
i. BARBARA ANN[6] HART, b. September 20, 1924.

78. DELLA[5] JUSTICE *(MAUDY[4] GOOSLIN, MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS, ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born February 23, 1911. She married ELZA ADAMS January 01, 1930. He was born April 10, 1910.

More About ELZA ADAMS and DELLA JUSTICE:
Marriage: January 01, 1930

Children of DELLA JUSTICE and ELZA ADAMS are:
i. COLLENE[6] ADAMS, b. October 25, 1930.
ii. JERRY ADAMS, b. February 25, 1937.
iii. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, b. September 24, 1941.
iv. NINA SUE ADAMS, b. Bet. January 138/39 - 1946.
v. BILLY GENE ADAMS, b. March 30, 1949.

79. HAZEL[5] JUSTICE *(MAUDY[4] GOOSLIN, MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS, ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born February 22, 1913. She married OSCAR MILLER June 08, 1935. He was born January 03, 1905, and died July 18, 1955.

More About OSCAR MILLER and HAZEL JUSTICE:
Marriage: June 08, 1935

Children of HAZEL JUSTICE and OSCAR MILLER are:
i. ROBERT RAY[6] MILLER, b. July 18, 1936.
ii. JOAN MILLER, b. May 30, 1948.

80. PEARL[5] JUSTICE *(MAUDY[4] GOOSLIN, MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS, ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born January 20, 1915. She married ROY DANIELS October 01, 1936.

More About ROY DANIELS and PEARL JUSTICE:
Marriage: October 01, 1936

Child of PEARL JUSTICE and ROY DANIELS is:

i. RUBY MARIE[6] DANIELS.

81. CARL[5] JUSTICE *(MAUDY[4] GOOSLIN, MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS, ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born August 09, 1917. He married MARGARET MAY November 02, 1940. She was born January 14, 1925.

More About CARL JUSTICE and MARGARET MAY:
Marriage: November 02, 1940

Children of CARL JUSTICE and MARGARET MAY are:

i. CARL[6] JUSTICE, b. December 30, 1942; m. BRENDA SMITH, March 15, 1960.

More About CARL JUSTICE and BRENDA SMITH:
Marriage: March 15, 1960

ii. RONALD LEE JUSTICE, b. August 19, 1947; m. BELENDA VARNEY, May 07, 1966.

More About RONALD JUSTICE and BELENDA VARNEY:
Marriage: May 07, 1966

iii. PAMELA JUSTICE, b. January 14, 1953.
iv. JODY KAY JUSTICE, b. November 28, 1954.
v. PAUL GREGORY JUSTICE, b. March 21, 1959.

82. BLANCH[5] JUSTICE *(MAUDY[4] GOOSLIN, MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS, ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born November 17, 1919. She married BOYD SMITH May 18, 1938.

More About BOYD SMITH and BLANCH JUSTICE:
Marriage: May 18, 1938

Children of BLANCH JUSTICE and BOYD SMITH are:

i. LEROY[6] SMITH, b. May 02, 1939.
145. ii. WANDA SMITH, b. June 14, 1940.

83. CLAUDE A.[5] JUSTICE *(MAUDY[4] GOOSLIN, MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS, ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born February 16, 1926. He married FLORA BELL WOLFORD November 06, 1947. She was born July 04, 1929.

More About CLAUDE JUSTICE and FLORA WOLFORD:
Marriage: November 06, 1947

Children of CLAUDE JUSTICE and FLORA WOLFORD are:

i. SHURLENE[6] JUSTICE, b. 1948.
ii. KATHLEEN ANN JUSTICE, b. November 20, 1950.
iii. DARRELL ALBERT JUSTICE, b. April 16, 1953.

84. KATHERINE[5] JUSTICE *(MAUDY[4] GOOSLIN, MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS, ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born March 11, 1928. She married FRANK OOTEN April 03, 1954.

More About FRANK OOTEN and KATHERINE JUSTICE:
Marriage: April 03, 1954

Children of KATHERINE JUSTICE and FRANK OOTEN are:

i. PHONDA LEE[6] OOTEN, b. July 08, 1957.
ii. FRANK DAVIS OOTEN, b. November 18, 1959.
iii. JANICE ANN OOTEN, b. April 21, 1964.

85. DENIS MELTON[5] JUSTICE *(MAUDY[4] GOOSLIN, MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS, ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born September 20, 1930. He married BETTY SUE LEWIS February 09, 1955.

More About DENIS JUSTICE and BETTY LEWIS:

Marriage: February 09, 1955

Children of DENIS JUSTICE and BETTY LEWIS are:
- i. GLEN[6] JUSTICE, b. June 09, 1956.
- ii. DALE DENIS JUSTICE, b. September 29, 1957.
- iii. EARNEST JUSTICE, b. April 20, 1959.
- iv. CHERLYL LYNN JUSTICE, b. December 04, 1961.

86. FRED[5] JUSTICE *(MAUDY[4] GOOSLIN, MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS, ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born February 27, 1933. He married JUANITA HURLEY July 10, 1953.

More About FRED JUSTICE and JUANITA HURLEY:
Marriage: July 10, 1953

Children of FRED JUSTICE and JUANITA HURLEY are:
- i. BRENDA[6] JUSTICE, b. April 16, 1955.
- ii. RONALD JUSTICE, b. November 01, 1957.
- iii. TERESA JUSTICE, b. 1959.
- iv. CYNTHIA JUSTICE.
- v. JOYCA ANN JUSTICE.

87. JESSE[5] DESKINS *(VICTORIA[4] GOOSLIN, MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS, ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born March 07, 1900, and died February 13, 1976. He married WILLIAMSON.

Children of JESSE DESKINS and WILLIAMSON are:
- i. VELMA[6] DESKINS.
- ii. LYNETTE DESKINS.
- iii. MARY DESKINS.

88. BERT[5] DESKINS *(VICTORIA[4] GOOSLIN, MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS, ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born April 23, 1906, and died July 23, 1950.

Child of BERT DESKINS is:
- i. SYLVIA[6] DESKINS.

89. FRED[5] MOSLEY *(ROMA[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born July 29, 1944. He married GAYLE JUSTICE May 19, 1962, daughter of JOHN JUSTICE and PUMLA HUFFMAN.

More About FRED MOSLEY and GAYLE JUSTICE:
Marriage: May 19, 1962

Children of FRED MOSLEY and GAYLE JUSTICE are:
- i. TERESA ANNE[6] MOSLEY, b. April 30, 1963.
- ii. DEBORAH KAY MOSLEY, b. May 01, 1966.

90. BEULAH MAE[5] MOSLEY *(ROMA[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born March 02, 1948. She married JESSE RAY October 09, 1969, son of LACY RAY and KESSAH DUNCAN.

More About JESSE RAY and BEULAH MOSLEY:
Marriage: October 09, 1969

Children of BEULAH MOSLEY and JESSE RAY are:
- i. ALESIA[6] RAY, b. January 02, 1970.
- ii. RICHIE RAY, b. June 28, 1971.

91. MERNERVIA[5] MAY *(ETHAL[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born April 09, 1909. She married BOBBY DESKINS.

Children of MERNERVIA MAY and BOBBY DESKINS are:
146. i. BOBBI MAE[6] DESKINS, b. February 13, 1925.
147. ii. BILL DESKINS, b. March 14, 1927.

92. JOSEPHINE[5] MAY *(ETHAL[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born February 18, 1910. She married HOMER PHILLIPS, son of FRANK PHILLIPS and MARGIE.

Children of JOSEPHINE MAY and HOMER PHILLIPS are:
148. i. BETTY JEAN[6] PHILLIPS, b. December 1931.
149. ii. MARGIE ANN PHILLIPS, b. August 14, 1929.

93. MARIE[5] MAY *(ETHAL[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born May 16, 1912. She married OHLAN JUSTICE August 21, 1929, son of JOHN JUSTICE and ANNA HUNT. He was born June 20, 1909, and died May 01, 1962.

More About OHLAN JUSTICE and MARIE MAY:
Marriage: August 21, 1929

Children of MARIE MAY and OHLAN JUSTICE are:
150. i. MERNERVIA JEAN[6] JUSTICE, b. August 14, 1930.
151. ii. LORRAINE JUSTICE, b. February 19, 1933.
152. iii. GLADYS JUSTICE, b. January 04, 1935.

94. GRACE[5] MAY *(ETHAL[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born 1918. She married JOHNNY MORRIS.

Child of GRACE MAY and JOHNNY MORRIS is:
153. i. WILLIAM ANDERSON[6] MORRIS.

95. LUCY[5] MAY *(ETHAL[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born January 06, 1920. She married JOHN W. SPEARS April 28, 1941. He was born March 31, 1915, and died September 16, 1969.

More About JOHN SPEARS and LUCY MAY:
Marriage: April 28, 1941

Children of LUCY MAY and JOHN SPEARS are:
i. NORMA SUE[6] SPEARS, b. March 01, 1942; m. DONNIE HOUSE.
ii. JO ANN SPEARS, b. June 17, 1944; d. March 21, 1959.
154. iii. BOBBY SPEARS, b. November 07, 1946.
155. iv. JOHN WORTH SPEARS, b. July 28, 1949.

96. IDA[5] MAY *(ETHAL[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born 1924. She married FONSO JUSTICE.

Children of IDA MAY and FONSO JUSTICE are:
i. BRUCE[6] JUSTICE, m. LINDA HUFFMAN.
ii. ROGER JUSTICE.
iii. RUBY JUSTICE.
iv. SHELIA JUSTICE.

97. BOBBY[5] MAY *(ETHAL[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born 1914. He married ELLENE HURLEY.

Child of BOBBY MAY and ELLENE HURLEY is:
i. ROBERT WAREN[6] MAY.

98. JOHN[5] MAY *(ETHAL[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born 1915. He married OLEN JUSTICE.

Children of JOHN MAY and OLEN JUSTICE are:

156. i. RUBY JEAN[6] MAY.

157. ii. JOHN PAUL MAY.

iii. DONNA LYNN MAY, m. ROGER.

99. LACY[5] JUSTICE *(NANCY[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born May 31, 1913, and died March 01, 1956. He married ERA NORMAN, daughter of RICHARD NORMAN and JANE.

Children of LACY JUSTICE and ERA NORMAN are:

i. STEVE[6] JUSTICE, b. January 16, 1936.

ii. JANE JUSTICE, b. July 12, 1938.

iii. L. C. JUSTICE, b. March 05, 1941.

iv. JANICE JUSTICE, b. January 05, 1947.

100. LULA[5] JUSTICE *(NANCY[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* She married RUSH RATLIFF. He was born April 20, 1912, and died September 02, 1964.

Children of LULA JUSTICE and RUSH RATLIFF are:

i. AUDREY[6] RATLIFF, b. April 14, 1936.

ii. WEALTHY RATLIFF, b. April 05, 1937.

iii. TRACY RATLIFF, b. June 18, 1940.

101. PLUMA[5] JUSTICE *(NANCY[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born November 03, 1919 in Edo, and died June 07, 2000 in Holzer Senior Health Care Center, in Ohio. She married ELMO NORMAN, son of MOSE NORMAN and SARAH CHAPMAN. He died October 12, 1988.

Notes for PLUMA JUSTICE:
SOURCE: Applachian News-Express, Pike County, Kentucky
PLUMA NORMAN, 81, of Vinton, Ohio, died Wednesday, June 7,, at the Holzer Senior Health Care Center
She was born at Edo, Nov. 3, 1918, a daughter of the late Graver Cleveland and Nancy Williams Justice. Prior to moving to Vinton, she was the owner and operator of a general store at kimper. She was a member of the Church of Chirst of Bodwell, Ohio.
She was preceded in death by her husband, Elmo Norman, who died Oct. 12, 1988, two sons, Billy Nornman and Everett Norman, one daughter, Ruth Norman, four brothers and one sister.
She is survived by two sons, Mose Norman of Thurman, Ohio, and James Norman of Vinton, four daughters, Josephine, (Mrs. Robert) Sanders and Shirley Norman, both of Kimper, Hazel Fields of Ewington, Ohio, Darlene (Mrs. Roger) Burke of Bidwell, two brothers, Kenny Justice of Bidwell and David Justice of Overgard Ariz/. two sisters, Pye (Mrs. Arthur) Sutton of Summerfield, Fla. and FAirey hackney of McAndrews, 19 granchildren, 25 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild.
Funeral services will be hheld at 11 a.m. Saturday, June 10, in the McCoy-Moore Funeral Home Chapel with Chester Ward officiating. Visitation is from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9p.m. Friday. Arrangements are under direction of McCoy-Moore Funeral Home of Vinton.

More About PLUMA JUSTICE:
Burial: June 10, 2000, Ohio

Children of PLUMA JUSTICE and ELMO NORMAN are:

i. BILLY RAY[6] NORMAN, b. March 03, 1933; d. Bef. 2000.

Notes for BILLY RAY NORMAN:
SOURCE: Obituary of his mother states he was deceased

ii. JOSEPHINE NORMAN, b. November 09, 1938; m. ROBERT SANDERS.

Notes for JOSEPHINE NORMAN:
lived in Kimper, Kentucky at the time of her mothers death

iii. SHIRLEY NORMAN, b. May 03, 1940.

Notes for SHIRLEY NORMAN:
lived in Kimper, Kentucky at the time of her mothers death

iv. BUDDY NORMAN, b. June 05, 1943.
v. DARLENE NORMAN, b. July 10, 1945.
vi. EVERETT NORMAN.

Notes for EVERETT NORMAN:
Was listed as deceased in his mothers obituary

vii. RUTH NORMAN.

Notes for RUTH NORMAN:
was listed as deceased in her mothers obituary

viii. HAZEL NORMAN, m. FIELDS.

Notes for HAZEL NORMAN:
was living in Ewington, Ohio at the time of her mothers death

ix. MOSE NORMAN.

Notes for MOSE NORMAN:
was living in Thurman, Ohio at the time of his mothers death

102. DAVID[5] JUSTICE *(NANCY[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born October 1924. He married RUTH BEVINS, daughter of JOHN BEVINS.

Children of DAVID JUSTICE and RUTH BEVINS are:
i. DUSKA[6] JUSTICE, b. December 08, 1943.
ii. RONALD JUSTICE, b. March 10, 1949.

103. EDWARD[5] JUSTICE *(NANCY[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born April 07, 1927. He married GAY NORMAN, daughter of GARVIA NORMAN.

Children of EDWARD JUSTICE and GAY NORMAN are:
i. EVELYN[6] JUSTICE.
ii. LINDA JUSTICE, b. March 10, 1946.

104. EARNEST[5] WILLIAMS *(NAPOLEON BONAPARTE[4], JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born September 25, 1910. He married DWAL YOUNG October 29, 1929, daughter of JULIUS YOUNG and POLLY WILLIAMS. She was born May 02, 1913.

More About EARNEST WILLIAMS and DWAL YOUNG:
Marriage: October 29, 1929

Children of EARNEST WILLIAMS and DWAL YOUNG are:
158. i. RUTH[6] WILLIAMS, b. May 10, 1931.
159. ii. LEON WILLIAMS, b. July 07, 1934.
iii. RENEE MAE WILLIAMS, b. March 16, 1936; m. DON FOLKS.
160. iv. CLAUDIE WILLIAMS, b. September 07, 1938.
v. J. K. WILLIAMS.
161. vi. CLARA WILLIAMS, b. October 29, 1937.
162. vii. JUANITA WILLIAMS, b. August 09, 1949.
163. viii. NELL WILLIAMS, b. March 05, 1952.
164. ix. PATTY WILLIAMS, b. October 24, 1956.
165. x. RAY WILLIAMS, b. June 11, 1950.

105. RAYMOND[5] WILLIAMS *(NAPOLEON BONAPARTE[4], JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* He married EASTER SMITH.

Children of RAYMOND WILLIAMS and EASTER SMITH are:

166. i. LEONA[6] WILLIAMS.
ii. JOHN WILLIAMS.
iii. NELLIE WILLIAMS, m. JOHNSON.
iv. JAMES WILLIAMS.
v. ELMO WILLIAMS, b. January 1943; m. HI MAYNARD.
vi. BILLY WILLIAMS, b. February 1946.
vii. LORANE WILLIAMS, b. November 1953.
viii. GRAMEN WILLIAMS, b. April 1955.

106. CLYDE[5] WILLIAMS *(NAPOLEON BONAPARTE[4], JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* He married ERA RAY.

Child of CLYDE WILLIAMS and ERA RAY is:

i. LEO[6] WILLIAMS.

107. GRATHO[5] WILLIAMS *(NAPOLEON BONAPARTE[4], JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born July 24, 1921. He married KATHLEEN GIBSON. She was born December 12, 1923.

Children of GRATHO WILLIAMS and KATHLEEN GIBSON are:

167. i. GRATHO[6] WILLIAMS, b. December 10, 1963.
168. ii. THELMA WILLIAMS, b. January 20, 1950.

108. IVAN[5] GRIFFITH *(IDA[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* She married HURLEY.

Child of IVAN GRIFFITH and HURLEY is:

i. SUE[6] HURLEY.

109. CLYDE[5] VARNEY *(ELLA[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* He married MAY.

Children of CLYDE VARNEY and MAY are:

i. SHARON[6] VARNEY.
ii. TERRY VARNEY.

110. GEORGE TRUMAN[5] WILLIAMS *(GENERAL MERRIT[4], JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born February 23, 1931. He married EDITH STARNES.

Children of GEORGE WILLIAMS and EDITH STARNES are:

i. KAREN[6] WILLIAMS, m. BRAD COLEMAN.
ii. RHONDA WILLIAMS, m. BRIAN RATLIFF.
iii. WESLEY WILLIAMS.
iv. DAVID WILLIAMS.

111. LOIS[5] WILLIAMS *(GENERAL MERRIT[4], JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born April 15, 1925. She married BILL CHAPMAN. He was born March 17, 1925.

Children of LOIS WILLIAMS and BILL CHAPMAN are:

169. i. RONDAL[6] CHAPMAN, b. July 20, 1942.
170. ii. GARY CHAPMAN, b. April 12, 1944.
171. iii. NARGRATTIS CHAPMAN, b. July 23, 1946.
172. iv. BOTINA CHAPMAN, b. January 13, 1949.
v. RICKY CHAPMAN.
vi. BILLY DARRELL CHAPMAN.

112. HARRY[5] WILLIAMS *(GENERAL MERRIT[4], JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born March 19,

1923. He married EULA HILTON.

Children of HARRY WILLIAMS and EULA HILTON are:
173. i. DENNIS[6] WILLIAMS.
ii. RODNEY WILLIAMS.
iii. JOHN WILLIAMS.

113. GENERAL MERRIT[5] WILLIAMS *(GENERAL MERRIT[4], JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born May 27, 1927. He married (1) EDDIE BOWLING. He married (2) LORIA THACKER.

Children of GENERAL WILLIAMS and EDDIE BOWLING are:
i. LAWRENCE[6] WILLIAMS, m. (1) UNKNOWN; m. (2) BERTHA SLONE.
174. ii. PAUL WILLIAMS.

Children of GENERAL WILLIAMS and LORIA THACKER are:
iii. DONNA[6] WILLIAMS.
iv. HANK WILLIAMS.

114. LONORE[5] WILLIAMS *(GENERAL MERRIT[4], JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* She married RAYMOND FRUTCHERY. He was born September 27, 1940.

Children of LONORE WILLIAMS and RAYMOND FRUTCHERY are:
i. GREGORY[6] FRUTCHERY.
ii. BRIAN FRUTCHERY.

115. WILLIE[5] WILLIAMS *(GENERAL MERRIT[4], JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born October 04, 1919. He married ELLA MORRIS.

Children of WILLIE WILLIAMS and ELLA MORRIS are:
i. RUBY JEAN[6] WILLIAMS.
ii. JAMES WILLIAMS.

116. BARBARA JOYCE[5] WILLIAMS *(GENERAL MERRIT[4], JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* She married BERT BELCHER.

Child of BARBARA WILLIAMS and BERT BELCHER is:
i. JENNIFER[6] BELCHER.

117. DWIGHT E.[5] WILLIAMS *(GENERAL MERRIT[4], JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* He married SHELIA CRIDER.

Child of DWIGHT WILLIAMS and SHELIA CRIDER is:
i. BECKY[6] WILLIAMS.

Generation No. 6

118. DENNIS RAY[6] WILLIAMS *(INARD[5], SYDNEY "SID"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born October 09, 1947. He married PATTY ANN SCOTT.

Child of DENNIS WILLIAMS and PATTY SCOTT is:
i. TERRY RANDALL[7] WILLIAMS.

119. RONNIE KARL[6] WILLIAMS *(INARD[5], SYDNEY "SID"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born November 18, 1949. He married LONA WESS.

Children of RONNIE WILLIAMS and LONA WESS are:
i. MERONDA[7] WILLIAMS.

ii. RONNIE KARL WILLIAMS.

120. DANNY HAROLD[6] WILLIAMS *(INARD[5], SYDNEY "SID"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born November 24, 1951.

Child of DANNY HAROLD WILLIAMS is:
i. DONNA LYNN[7] WILLIAMS.

121. CONNIE ELLEN[6] WILLIAMS *(INARD[5], SYDNEY "SID"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born March 31, 1953. She married TERRY LEE MULLINS.

Children of CONNIE WILLIAMS and TERRY MULLINS are:
i. MELISSA DAWN[7] MULLINS.
ii. TERRA LEIGH MULLINS.

122. PAMELA[6] WILLIAMS *(INARD[5], SYDNEY "SID"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born December 22, 1956.

Child of PAMELA WILLIAMS is:
i. SHANA[7] WILLIAMS, b. July 25, 1974.

123. RAY[6] WILLIAMS *(WADE[5], GRANT[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born August 27, 1930. He married BOBBER THOMPSON.

Children of RAY WILLIAMS and BOBBER THOMPSON are:
i. KAREN[7] WILLIAMS, m. JOHN COLEMAN.
ii. TABITHA WILLIAMS.
iii. TIMOTHY WILLIAMS.

124. DROXIE[6] CANTRELL *(NAN[5] CHILDRESS, ATIE[4] WILLIAMS, WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born October 30, 1911. She married ERNEST ELSWICK December 23, 1933. He was born May 11, 1913.

More About ERNEST ELSWICK and DROXIE CANTRELL:
Marriage: December 23, 1933

Child of DROXIE CANTRELL and ERNEST ELSWICK is:
i. JOHNNY JAMES[7] ELSWICK, b. August 06, 1936; m. CAMELLIA GRIFFITH, November 05, 1963.

More About JOHNNY ELSWICK and CAMELLIA GRIFFITH:
Marriage: November 05, 1963

125. JOSEPHINE[6] RAMEY *(GRACE[5] CHILDRESS, ATIE[4] WILLIAMS, WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* She married OLIVER "DOC" GIBSON.

Notes for JOSEPHINE RAMEY:
SOURCE: name of spouse and children nanes from Sue Belcher Brown

Children of JOSEPHINE RAMEY and OLIVER GIBSON are:
i. OLIVER "BEAU"[7] GIBSON.
ii. DONALD GIBSON.

126. ETHEL MAE[6] RAMEY *(GRACE[5] CHILDRESS, ATIE[4] WILLIAMS, WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* She married PHENNIS POTTER.

Notes for ETHEL MAE RAMEY:
SOURCE: Sue Belcher Brown
Ethel had a son Harold before her marriage to Phennis

Children of ETHEL RAMEY and PHENNIS POTTER are:

i. JOHN[7] POTTER.
ii. PHILLIP POTTER.
iii. MICHAEL POTTER.
iv. HAROLD RAMEY.

127. MILDRED JERDENE[6] RAMEY *(GRACE[5] CHILDRESS, ATIE[4] WILLIAMS, WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* She married GEORGE ALBERT BELCHER, JR..

Children of MILDRED RAMEY and GEORGE BELCHER are:

i. BETTY ANN[7] BELCHER.
ii. CHARLES BENNETT BELCHER.
iii. GLORIA SUE BELCHER.
iv. LINDA KAY BELCHER.
v. MITCHELL KEITH BELCHER.
vi. MYRA JUNE BELCHER.

128. RAYMOND BENNETT[6] RAMEY *(GRACE[5] CHILDRESS, ATIE[4] WILLIAMS, WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* He married HELEN THORNSBURY.

Children of RAYMOND RAMEY and HELEN THORNSBURY are:

i. RAY ALLEN[7] RAMEY.
ii. PAUL GARY RAMEY.
iii. TIMOTHY RAMEY.

129. ALICE[6] RATLIFF *(VIRGIE B.[5] CHILDRESS, ATIE[4] WILLIAMS, WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* She married BILL HACKNEY.

Notes for ALICE RATLIFF:
SOURCE: name of spouse and children from sue Brown, received October 20, 1999, copy in files.

Children of ALICE RATLIFF and BILL HACKNEY are:

i. JIMMY[7] HACKNEY.
ii. PATTY HACKNEY.

130. BEULAH[6] CHARLES *(ROSA ELIZABETH[5] WILLIAMS, DELBERT "DELL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born February 25, 1923. She married GEORGE JOHNNY SULLIVAN June 14, 1941 in Pikeville, Kentucky. He was born 1922 in Buchanan County, Virginia, and died July 20, 1969 in Buchanan County, Virginia.

Notes for BEULAH CHARLES:
(NOTE by Phyllis: Beulah has provided me with a great wealth. Without her help and the records that her father Paris Charles, had begun many years ago, my struggle to find my Williams roots would have not been anywhere near in the makings as they are now, July 4, 1999.
One year ago, I talked to Beaulah by phone when I was visiting my mother and other family members, who live within a few miles of her. Fortunately, I was able to gather some facts at that point and get a better start than just my grandmother, Lillian, and aunt Rose, mother of Beulah.
Beulah provided me with several generations, which I so graciously give her credit. She was also aided by her brother Claude. They both took the time away from visiting with their sister Meadie, who was visiting from Ohio at the time. It was a great pleasure to visit with them and to also meet another member of the family, Meadie.)

Notes for GEORGE JOHNNY SULLIVAN:
Obituary as it appeared in the Mountaineer Newspaper, Thursday, July 24, 1969

George Johnny (Curby) Sullivan, 47, of Hurley, Star Route, died Monday in the Grundy Hospital following a short illness. He was the son of Cora Sullivan of Hurley and the late Paris Sullivan.
Survivors, other than his mother, include his wife, Mrs Beulah Sullivan of Hurley; three daughters, Mrs.

June England of Oliver Springs, Tenn., Miss Pauline Sullivan of Washington, D.C., and Miss Deborah Sullivan of the home; two sons, Paul and Donnie Ray of the home' two sisters Mrs Opal Shortridge and Miss Jean Siullivan of Hurley, five brothers, Bennie, Bobby, Avery and Charles Sullivan of Hurley and Tom Sullivan of Freeburg, Kentucky.
Funeral services were conducted Wednesday at 11 A.M. at Paw Paw, Kentucky with Rev. Claude Conn, Rev. Julius Lester and Rev. Hershel Hurley officiating, Burial followed in Race Fork Cemetery at Hurley, Star Route.
Virginia Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

END

More About GEORGE SULLIVAN and BEULAH CHARLES:
Marriage: June 14, 1941, Pikeville, Kentucky

Children of BEULAH CHARLES and GEORGE SULLIVAN are:
175. i. SANDRA SUE[7] SULLIVAN, b. November 02, 1944, Buchanan County, Virginia.
ii. PAUL HUBERT SULLIVAN, b. September 02, 1947; m. PAULETTE VIERS.
iii. PAULINE SULLIVAN, b. November 30, 1948; m. GARRINGTON.

Notes for PAULINE SULLIVAN:
Pauline had no children

176. iv. DONNIE RAY SULLIVAN, b. May 12, 1951, Buchanan County, Virginia.
177. v. DEBRAH VIRGINIA SULLIVAN, b. June 29, 1954, Buchanan County, Virginia.

131. EVERETTE LESLIE[6] CHARLES *(ROSA ELIZABETH[5] WILLIAMS, DELBERT "DELL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born June 10, 1923 in Kelsa, Virginia. He married DALLAS T. HATFIELD October 05, 1945 in Pike County, Kentucky.

More About EVERETTE CHARLES and DALLAS HATFIELD:
Marriage: October 05, 1945, Pike County, Kentucky

Children of EVERETTE CHARLES and DALLAS HATFIELD are:
i. PEGGY ROSE[7] CHARLES.
ii. ROBERT L. CHARLES.

132. CLAUDE[6] CHARLES *(ROSA ELIZABETH[5] WILLIAMS, DELBERT "DELL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born July 31, 1927 in Rawl, West Virginia. He married LOUISE MCCLANAHAN February 19, 1955.

Notes for CLAUDE CHARLES:
Claude lived for many years in the state of Michigan. He now lives in the old homeplace at Hurley, Virginia in an area known as Race Fork located in Buchanan County.
He is divorced and suffered a hear attach in 1998.

SOURCE: Claude, June 28, 1999, and his sister Beulah Charles Sullivan, in her home.

(NOTE by Phyllis: Claude and his sister Beulah have been instrumental in this research of my Williams roots. Without them, I would not have near the information I now possess. I look forward to talking to him again. He told me about many things that I have included in this family history about different individuals. Without his knowledge and memory, many of the people that make up our ancestors and decendants included herein, would not be remember in the same light as the will be now. I thank them both more than they will ever know.)

More About CLAUDE CHARLES and LOUISE MCCLANAHAN:
Marriage: February 19, 1955

Child of CLAUDE CHARLES and LOUISE MCCLANAHAN is:
i. VICKIE LYNN[7] CHARLES, b. November 02, 1957.

Notes for VICKIE LYNN CHARLES:
Claude gave me the address for Vickie. I wrote but never received a response.

133. RALPH ERVIN[6] CHARLES *(ROSA ELIZABETH[5] WILLIAMS, DELBERT "DELL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born March 13, 1933 in Hurley, Virginia. He married HATTIE CARTER June 13, 1955 in Williamson, West Virginia.

More About RALPH CHARLES and HATTIE CARTER:
Marriage: June 13, 1955, Williamson, West Virginia

Children of RALPH CHARLES and HATTIE CARTER are:
i. ROSE MARIE[7] CHARLES.
ii. SANDRA CHARLES.
iii. RALPH ERVIN CHARLES, JR..

134. MEADIE MAE[6] CHARLES *(ROSA ELIZABETH[5] WILLIAMS, DELBERT "DELL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born February 18, 1940. She married RONALD C. SCHINKLE June 10, 1961 in Washington, D. C..

More About RONALD SCHINKLE and MEADIE CHARLES:
Marriage: June 10, 1961, Washington, D. C.

Children of MEADIE CHARLES and RONALD SCHINKLE are:
i. BARBARA ANN[7] SCHINKLE, b. February 19, 1962.
ii. RONALD CHARLES SCHINKLE, b. July 27, 1966.

135. GAYNELL[6] LEE *(LILLIAN[5] WILLIAMS, DELBERT "DELL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born in Buchanan County, Virginia. She married DELANO TAYLOR.

More About GAYNELL LEE:
Fact 1: always known by name of " NELL"

Notes for DELANO TAYLOR:
AKA Dobber.

Child of GAYNELL LEE and DELANO TAYLOR is:
i. KIMBERLY[7] TAYLOR, b. February 14, 1960, Michigan.

136. SHADIE[6] LEE *(LILLIAN[5] WILLIAMS, DELBERT "DELL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born in Buchanan County, Virginia. He married GYNELLE.

Children of SHADIE LEE and GYNELLE are:
i. SHARON[7] LEE.
ii. CHERLY LEE.
iii. DARRIN LEE.

137. WILLIE[6] LEE *(LILLIAN[5] WILLIAMS, DELBERT "DELL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born in Buchanan County, Virginia. He married SHIRLEY.

Notes for WILLIE LEE:
Billy and his family at this date, 1999, are still living in the state of Michigan.
SOURCE: My own personal knowledge.

Child of WILLIE LEE and SHIRLEY is:

i. REBECCA[7] LEE, b. Michigan.

138. DEWEY[6] LEE *(LILLIAN[5] WILLIAMS, DELBERT "DELL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born 1933 in Buchanan County, Virginia. He married BETTY MARGARET STANLEY May 01, 1956 in Grundy, Virginia Buchanan County, daughter of COY STANLEY and ANNIE DAVIS. She was born 1938 in Buchanan County.

Notes for DEWEY LEE:
Dewey and his family lived in the state of Michigan for many years. He retired and moved to the state of Virginia before the death of his parents. He still resides in Buchanan County. SOURCE: Information about this family is from my own personal knowledge.

More About DEWEY LEE:
Fact 1: lived in Mich many years, moved to Va.
Fact 2: worked factory

Marriage Notes for DEWEY LEE and BETTY STANLEY:
SOURCE::::::Marriage Records, Grundy, Virginia Courthouse, Buchanan County
Book 6, page 27, # 4159
Dewey Lee, 23, white, single, miner, born Buchanan County, son of Arvil Lee and Lillian Williams, married 5-1-1956, by Thomas H. Roach, license issued by Jennings L. Looney
Betty Margaret Stanley, age 18, white, single, waitress, born in Buchanan County, daughter of Coy Roosevelt Stanley & Annie Davis,

More About DEWEY LEE and BETTY STANLEY:
Marriage: May 01, 1956, Grundy, Virginia Buchanan County

Children of DEWEY LEE and BETTY STANLEY are:
i. TAMMY[7] LEE, b. Michigan.
ii. DANIEL LEE, b. Michigan.

139. ROBERT E.[6] LEE *(LILLIAN[5] WILLIAMS, DELBERT "DELL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born December 02, 1924 in Buchanan County, Virginia, and died March 20, 1996 in Florida. He married GERTRUDE BELCHER. She was born in Virginia, and died 1984 in Michigan.

Notes for ROBERT E. LEE:
Robert moved to Florida after retiring. He lived in the state of Michigan for many years. He had a heart attack that resulted in his death several weeks later.

Buried at Mountain Valley Memorial Park, Big Rock, Virginia, Day of death was a Wednesday, Grundy Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.
SOURCE: Obituary

More About ROBERT E. LEE:
Burial: Mountain Valley Memorial Park, Buchanan County, Virginia
Cause of Death: heart attack
Fact 1: SSN 230-24-8216

More About GERTRUDE BELCHER:
Burial: Mountain Valley Memorial Park, Buchanan County, virginia

Child of ROBERT LEE and GERTRUDE BELCHER is:
i. JOYCE[7] LEE, b. Michigan; m. PUCKETT.

Notes for JOYCE LEE:
Joyce lives in Michigan and has children. I am not sure if she has one or two as of 1999

140. RUBY MAE[6] LEE *(LILLIAN[5] WILLIAMS, DELBERT "DELL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born February 06, 1926 in Buchanan County, Virginia. She married JACK WAGNER October 1948 in Pike, County, Ky., son of ROOSEVELT WAGNER and THIRZA MULLINS. He was born August 01, 1922 in Buchanan County, Virginia, and died December 17, 1992 in Grundy Hospital--Buchanan County.

Notes for RUBY MAE LEE:
She raised her children by herself after the separation and later divorce, hystrectomy in mid 1980's. Ruby was shot oin 1965 by her ex-father in-law, Roosevelt Wagner. She was hospitalized for several days and the family did not expect her to survive surgery. She recovered and still carries a bullet that could not be removed because it was too close to the spine.

Notes for JACK WAGNER:
November 29, 1946, Jack Wagner (misspelled as Wagoner) purchased approximately 200 acres of property from Roland Lee and wife Emma Lee for the amount of $3000.00 This property had been conveyed to Roland Lee by Maud C. Johnson Oct. 14, 1946, found in deed book 98, page 521, (information from deed). This property is described as beginning at Rock Lick Creek. It does not mention Jack's Creek. This property is actually located at Big Rock, Rock Lick area, across a creek at what is known as Brownsville. This is called Jack's Creek. This road goes a few miles, with approximately 2 miles being said property. This property was sold to Walter Brown in about 1959.

(NOTE by Phyllis: June 27, 1999, during a visit with my mother, Ruby, we decided to take a ride and veiw the house in which we lived at the time of my birth. The house looks much smaller than I remembered. However, it has been remodled and made larger. A small building sits near, if not on, the site I remembered a smoke house being. The old barn had been demolished many years ago and homes were built in the bottom land I remember as being a hog pen that was sectioned at the end of the barn. Much of the terrain is as I remembered. By that I mean here didn't seem to be any of the mountains dug out for home sites as there has in many other places of the area. I remembered a stream that ran down the mountainside that divided a section of the property. I saw no signs of its existence. Homes had been built in this section and the stream could have dried up years ago. As a child, I did not like to walk or pick berries in this section because there were graves and some of them had sunk down deeper than I cared to be near and others were sinking. Of course, at the time I had no idea who had been buried at this site. Now I realize that some of my ancestors may have been placed there, even slaves or Indians that had once roamed the mountains in search of food. Several gravsites were there including those of infants. We knew that because there were sandstones placed to mark the site. The trees and undergrowth were removed and homes adorned the site.)

SOURCE: Original Deed, plus my own personal knowledge. Can be found in Deed Book 99, page 147 Buchanan County, Virginia.

More About JACK WAGNER:
Cause of Death: prostate cancer
Fact 1: SS # 226-22-8719

More About JACK WAGNER and RUBY LEE:
Marriage: October 1948, Pike, County, Ky.

Children of RUBY LEE and JACK WAGNER are:

178. i. PHYLLIS ANN[7] WAGNER, b. November 27, 1949, Buchanan County, Virginia, Grundy.

ii. JACKIE ROGER WAGNER, b. February 15, 1951, Buchanan County, Virginia; m. (1) BETTY HAGY, Buchanan County, Virginia; b. Buchanan County, Virginia; m. (2) PATRICIA STILTNER, December 06, Buchanan Count--. Preb. Church--Grundy, Va..

Notes for JACKIE ROGER WAGNER:

Roger has driven cross country and also owned his own trucks. Roger had no children as of Aug. 1998, and remains divorced.

More About JACKIE WAGNER and BETTY HAGY:
Marriage: Buchanan County, Virginia

More About JACKIE WAGNER and PATRICIA STILTNER:
Marriage: December 06, Buchanan Count--. Preb. Church--Grundy, Va.

179. iii. DARLENE WAGNER, b. May 27, 1953, Buchanan County, Virginia.
180. iv. STEVIE RANDAL WAGNER, b. February 09, 1955, Buchanan County, Virginia.
181. v. GARY EDWARD WAGNER, b. May 10, 1956, Buchanan County, Virginia.
182. vi. KATHY RENITA WAGNER, b. April 27, 1958, Buchanan County, Virginia.
183. vii. TERRY WAYNE WAGNER, b. March 07, 1960, Buchanan County, Virginia; d. July 17, 1991, Buchanan County, Virginia.

141. ELSTER[6] LEE *(LILLIAN[5] WILLIAMS, DELBERT "DELL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born April 03, 1928 in Buchanan County, Virginia. He married (1) OLLIE N. CARLTON, daughter of CALVIN CARLTON and ALTA COMPTON. She was born September 03, 1924 in Bee, Virginia, and died March 03, 1998 in Lebanon, Tennessee. He married (2) GEORGIA BOYD August 16, 1950 in Dickenson County, Virginia.

Notes for ELSTER LEE:
Elster left Michigan in the 70's and made his home in the state of Tennessee. He was a tool and dye maker by trade. After moving to Tennessee, he ran a night club for a while and was sheriff of his town of Lebanon. He also had sveral head of cattle. All in all Elster enjoyed life.

Notes for OLLIE N. CARLTON:
Ollie was a dialysis patient three times per week. At the timeof her death she was at Mariner Health Care Center.

Marriage Notes for ELSTER LEE and GEORGIA BOYD:
SOURCE:::Divorce records state marriage was Dickenson county

More About ELSTER LEE and GEORGIA BOYD:
Divorce: June 06, 1952, Buchanan County, Chancery Book, 14, pg. 444
Marriage: August 16, 1950, Dickenson County, Virginia

Children of ELSTER LEE and OLLIE CARLTON are:
184. i. RICHARD[7] LEE, b. Michigan.
185. ii. RONALD ARVIL LEE, b. July 05, 1956, Highland Park, Michigan.

142. ARVIL JR.[6] LEE *(LILLIAN[5] WILLIAMS, DELBERT "DELL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born June 01, 1939 in Buchanan County, Virginia. He married (1) PATTY JANE HAWKS. She was born in Elkhorn City, Ky.. He married (2) MARY ROSE HALL September 21, 1963 in Illinois. She was born January 14, 1947 in Illinois.

Notes for ARVIL JR. LEE:
May 1996, Jr. had a heart attack while vacationing in Michigan. He was hospitalized for some time even after returning home. He has had a long haul in healing.
Jr lived in the state of Michigan and then lived for some time in the state of Illinois. He moved his family to the state of Virginia, to Buchanan County before the death of his parents approximately September 1973. They still reside in this county.

SOURCE: My own personal knowledge.

More About ARVIL JR. LEE:

Medical Information: heart attack 1997, May

More About ARVIL LEE and MARY HALL:
Marriage: September 21, 1963, Illinois

Children of ARVIL LEE and PATTY HAWKS are:
i. EDDIE[7] LEE, b. Abt. 1958.
ii. BOBBY LEE, b. Abt. 1960.
iii. TONY LEE, b. Abt. 1961.

Children of ARVIL LEE and MARY HALL are:
186. iv. DAVID ARVIL[7] LEE, b. December 07, 1964, Cook County, Illinois.
187. v. SHELIA MAE LEE, b. July 28, 1972, Cook County, Illinois.

143. STEWART[6] LEE *(LILLIAN[5] WILLIAMS, DELBERT "DELL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born November 20, 1944 in Buchanan County, Virginia. He married LINDA SCHARF December 1996 in Michigan. She was born September 11, 1948 in Michigan.

Notes for STEWART LEE:
Information of dates of birth were received from Curley "Stewart" in a phone conversation in 1998, plus my own personal knowledge.

More About STEWART LEE and LINDA SCHARF:
Marriage: December 1996, Michigan

Children of STEWART LEE and LINDA SCHARF are:
188. i. BRIAN STEWART[7] LEE, b. February 04, 1968, Michigan.
ii. SCOTT CHARLES LEE, b. July 09, 1972, Michigan.

144. EVELYN[6] CARTER *(FRED[5], JESSIE J.[4] GOOSLIN, MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS, ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born October 25, 1946. She married FRED MEADE.

Children of EVELYN CARTER and FRED MEADE are:
i. RANDELL[7] MEADE, b. September 22, 1965.
ii. SHERRY LYNN MEADE, b. March 08, 1970.
iii. KEVIN WAYNE MEADE.

145. WANDA[6] SMITH *(BLANCH[5] JUSTICE, MAUDY[4] GOOSLIN, MELINDA JANE[3] WILLIAMS, ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born June 14, 1940. She married (1) TRACY HURLEY. She married (2) BOBBY SHANKLES.

Children of WANDA SMITH and TRACY HURLEY are:
i. MICHEAL[7] HURLEY.
ii. TAMMY HURLEY.

Child of WANDA SMITH and BOBBY SHANKLES is:
iii. TIMMY[7] SHANKLES.

146. BOBBI MAE[6] DESKINS *(MERNERVIA[5] MAY, ETHAL[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born February 13, 1925. She married BERVIN COOL. He was born July 23, 1918.

More About BOBBI MAE DESKINS:
Occupation: postmaster

More About BERVIN COOL:
Occupation: teacher

Children of BOBBI DESKINS and BERVIN COOL are:

189. i. JOANN[7] COOL, b. September 24, 1945.
190. ii. JENNETTA COOL, b. January 24, 1949.

147. BILL[6] DESKINS *(MERNERVIA[5] MAY, ETHAL[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born March 14, 1927. He married MILDRED LAYNE April 1947. She was born March 23, 1929.

More About BILL DESKINS and MILDRED LAYNE:
Marriage: April 1947

Children of BILL DESKINS and MILDRED LAYNE are:
191. i. RONNIE[7] DESKINS, b. February 09, 1948.
192. ii. RALPH DESKINS, b. March 10, 1949.
193. iii. WANDA FAYE DESKINS, b. September 23, 1950.
194. iv. MERNERVIA JEAN DESKINS, b. May 10, 1952.
195. v. BILLY DESKINS, b. December 10, 1953.
vi. BOBBY DESKINS, b. October 14, 1956.
vii. BENNY DESKINS, b. October 01, 1960; m. SHELIA.

148. BETTY JEAN[6] PHILLIPS *(JOSEPHINE[5] MAY, ETHAL[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born December 1931. She married JOE MAPLES.

Children of BETTY PHILLIPS and JOE MAPLES are:
i. DEBRA[7] MAPLES.
ii. CAROLYN MAPLES.

149. MARGIE ANN[6] PHILLIPS *(JOSEPHINE[5] MAY, ETHAL[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born August 14, 1929. She married BILL REYNOLDS.

Children of MARGIE PHILLIPS and BILL REYNOLDS are:
i. B. J.[7] REYNOLDS, b. June 17, 1951; m. DEBRA STRATTON.
ii. TAMMY SUE REYNOLDS, d. 1969.
iii. TIMMYLEE REYNOLDS.

150. MERNERVIA JEAN[6] JUSTICE *(MARIE[5] MAY, ETHAL[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born August 14, 1930. She married BURLIN COLEMAN. He was born March 09, 1929.

Children of MERNERVIA JUSTICE and BURLIN COLEMAN are:
i. LARRY BRUCE[7] COLEMAN, b. March 14, 1952.
ii. BILLY KAYE COLEMAN, b. October 31, 1954.

151. LORRAINE[6] JUSTICE *(MARIE[5] MAY, ETHAL[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born February 19, 1933. She married NOAH HAMILTON, son of NOAH HAMILTON and MELVINA BLAIR. He was born February 22, 1929.

Children of LORRAINE JUSTICE and NOAH HAMILTON are:
i. DEBORAH LOU[7] HAMILTON, b. October 13, 1953; m. WAYNE THACKER.
ii. DANNY LEE HAMILTON, b. November 07, 1956; m. LETHA STILTNER.
iii. GREGORY NOAH HAMILTON, b. February 05, 1959; m. SHELIA STEPHENS.
iv. PAMELA HAMILTON.

152. GLADYS[6] JUSTICE *(MARIE[5] MAY, ETHAL[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born January 04, 1935. She married JIM BOWLING, son of KENIS BOWLING and DOLLY FRANCISCO.

Child of GLADYS JUSTICE and JIM BOWLING is:
i. JIMMY DEWAIN[7] BOWLING, b. August 20, 1965.

153. WILLIAM ANDERSON[6] MORRIS *(GRACE[5] MAY, ETHAL[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])*

Children of WILLIAM ANDERSON MORRIS are:
i. MONICA[7] MORRIS.
ii. SHANNON MORRIS.

154. BOBBY[6] SPEARS *(LUCY[5] MAY, ETHAL[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born November 07, 1946. He married BRENDA STILTNER.

Children of BOBBY SPEARS and BRENDA STILTNER are:
i. MISTY DAWN[7] SPEARS, b. November 30, 1973.
ii. SHANNON SPEARS, b. November 1978; d. November 07, 1978.

155. JOHN WORTH[6] SPEARS *(LUCY[5] MAY, ETHAL[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born July 28, 1949. He married COLETTE.

Children of JOHN SPEARS and COLETTE are:
i. MOLLY[7] SPEARS, b. November 27, 1974.
ii. JOHNATHAN SPEARS, b. February 27, 1976.

156. RUBY JEAN[6] MAY *(JOHN[5], ETHAL[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* She married CLIFORD BELCHER.

Child of RUBY MAY and CLIFORD BELCHER is:
i. TODD[7] BELCHER.

157. JOHN PAUL[6] MAY *(JOHN[5], ETHAL[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* He married BRENDA CANTRELL.

Child of JOHN MAY and BRENDA CANTRELL is:
i. BERT[7] MAY.

158. RUTH[6] WILLIAMS *(EARNEST[5], NAPOLEON BONAPARTE[4], JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born May 10, 1931. She married (1) FLOYD VARNEY. She married (2) JAMES WEBB.

Children of RUTH WILLIAMS and FLOYD VARNEY are:
i. CLYDE[7] VARNEY.
ii. DELORIS VARNEY.
iii. DANNY VARNEY.
iv. RONNIE VARNEY.

Children of RUTH WILLIAMS and JAMES WEBB are:
v. JANE[7] WEBB.
vi. KEITH WEBB.
vii. KEN WEBB.

159. LEON[6] WILLIAMS *(EARNEST[5], NAPOLEON BONAPARTE[4], JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born July 07, 1934. He married MARY JANE SMITH, daughter of JAMES SMITH and BUBBY.

Children of LEON WILLIAMS and MARY SMITH are:
i. SHARON[7] WILLIAMS, m. FREDDY VARNEY.
ii. TERESA WILLIAMS.
iii. JAMES EARNEST WILLIAMS.
iv. TERRY WILLIAMS.
v. STEPHEN WILLIAMS.

160. CLAUDIE[6] WILLIAMS *(EARNEST[5], NAPOLEON BONAPARTE[4], JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born September 07, 1938. She married GARY BEVINS.

Children of CLAUDIE WILLIAMS and GARY BEVINS are:
i. LISA[7] BEVINS.

ii. RELL BEVINS.

161. CLARA[6] WILLIAMS *(EARNEST[5], NAPOLEON BONAPARTE[4], JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born October 29, 1937. She married (1) GEORGE HOBSON. She married (2) RONALD MULLINS, son of OLLIE MULLINS and HELEN WHISMAN.

Child of CLARA WILLIAMS and GEORGE HOBSON is:
i. NANCY ANN[7] HOBSON.

162. JUANITA[6] WILLIAMS *(EARNEST[5], NAPOLEON BONAPARTE[4], JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born August 09, 1949. She married CECIL STACKHOUSE.

Children of JUANITA WILLIAMS and CECIL STACKHOUSE are:
i. PATRICIA[7] STACKHOUSE.
ii. STEVE STACKHOUSE.

163. NELL[6] WILLIAMS *(EARNEST[5], NAPOLEON BONAPARTE[4], JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born March 05, 1952. She married DONALD WAEDDINGTON.

Children of NELL WILLIAMS and DONALD WAEDDINGTON are:
i. ANGELA[7] WAEDDINGTON.
ii. DONALD WAEDDINGTON.

164. PATTY[6] WILLIAMS *(EARNEST[5], NAPOLEON BONAPARTE[4], JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born October 24, 1956. She married RONALD TACKETT.

Child of PATTY WILLIAMS and RONALD TACKETT is:
i. RONNETTA LEA[7] TACKETT.

165. RAY[6] WILLIAMS *(EARNEST[5], NAPOLEON BONAPARTE[4], JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born June 11, 1950. He married LILLIAN RATLIFF.

Children of RAY WILLIAMS and LILLIAN RATLIFF are:
i. RICHARD[7] WILLIAMS.
ii. RACHEL LYNN WILLIAMS.

166. LEONA[6] WILLIAMS *(RAYMOND[5], NAPOLEON BONAPARTE[4], JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* She married WESTLY SCALF.

Child of LEONA WILLIAMS and WESTLY SCALF is:
i. JERRY[7] SCALF.

167. GRATHO[6] WILLIAMS *(GRATHO[5], NAPOLEON BONAPARTE[4], JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born December 10, 1963. He married JEANETTE FIELDS.

Child of GRATHO WILLIAMS and JEANETTE FIELDS is:
i. BRIAN[7] WILLIAMS.

168. THELMA[6] WILLIAMS *(GRATHO[5], NAPOLEON BONAPARTE[4], JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born January 20, 1950. She married (1) DONALD BEVINS. She married (2) HAROLD HOLLAND. He was born June 11, 1923.

Child of THELMA WILLIAMS and DONALD BEVINS is:
i. CYNTHIA MARIA[7] BEVINS, b. September 23, 1970.

Child of THELMA WILLIAMS and HAROLD HOLLAND is:
ii. TIFFANY MAE[7] HOLLAND, b. September 05, 1980.

169. RONDAL[6] CHAPMAN *(LOIS[5] WILLIAMS, GENERAL MERRIT[4], JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born July 20, 1942. He married MARGARET FULLER.

Children of RONDAL CHAPMAN and MARGARET FULLER are:
- i. RHONDA[7] CHAPMAN.
- ii. DEBBIE CHAPMAN.

170. GARY[6] CHAPMAN *(LOIS[5] WILLIAMS, GENERAL MERRIT[4], JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born April 12, 1944. He married VONDA SUE MAY.

Children of GARY CHAPMAN and VONDA MAY are:
- i. MICHAEL[7] CHAPMAN.
- ii. GAYLE CHAPMAN.

171. NARGRATTIS[6] CHAPMAN *(LOIS[5] WILLIAMS, GENERAL MERRIT[4], JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born July 23, 1946. He married JESSE ANN SMITH.

Child of NARGRATTIS CHAPMAN and JESSE SMITH is:
- i. MISTY[7] CHAPMAN.

172. BOTINA[6] CHAPMAN *(LOIS[5] WILLIAMS, GENERAL MERRIT[4], JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born January 13, 1949. She married LARRY MAY.

Children of BOTINA CHAPMAN and LARRY MAY are:
- i. ANAGELA[7] MAY.
- ii. ROCKY MAY.
- iii. DEMEKA MAY.
- iv. WINDY MAY.

173. DENNIS[6] WILLIAMS *(HARRY[5], GENERAL MERRIT[4], JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* He married DONNA.

Child of DENNIS WILLIAMS and DONNA is:
- i. SARAH[7] WILLIAMS.

174. PAUL[6] WILLIAMS *(GENERAL MERRIT[5], GENERAL MERRIT[4], JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* He married FREDIA HESS.

Child of PAUL WILLIAMS and FREDIA HESS is:
- i. MARTY[7] WILLIAMS.

Generation No. 7

175. SANDRA SUE[7] SULLIVAN *(BEULAH[6] CHARLES, ROSA ELIZABETH[5] WILLIAMS, DELBERT "DELL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born November 02, 1944 in Buchanan County, Virginia. She married JERRY ENGLAND.

Children of SANDRA SULLIVAN and JERRY ENGLAND are:
- i. MARK[8] ENGLAND.
- ii. SONYA ENGLAND.
- iii. JERIMIAH ENGLAND.
- iv. TIMOTHY ENGLAND.

176. DONNIE RAY[7] SULLIVAN *(BEULAH[6] CHARLES, ROSA ELIZABETH[5] WILLIAMS, DELBERT "DELL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born May 12, 1951 in Buchanan County, Virginia. He married ELSIE STILTNER.

Child of DONNIE SULLIVAN and ELSIE STILTNER is:
i. KEVIN[8] SULLIVAN.

177. DEBRAH VIRGINIA[7] SULLIVAN *(BEULAH[6] CHARLES, ROSA ELIZABETH[5] WILLIAMS, DELBERT "DELL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born June 29, 1954 in Buchanan County, Virginia. She married KENNETH VIERS.

Children of DEBRAH SULLIVAN and KENNETH VIERS are:
i. KENNY JR.[8] VIERS.
ii. ANGELA RENEE' VIERS.

178. PHYLLIS ANN[7] WAGNER *(RUBY MAE[6] LEE, LILLIAN[5] WILLIAMS, DELBERT "DELL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born November 27, 1949 in Buchanan County, Virginia, Grundy. She married KENNETH FRANK KNUSTA February 15, 1968 in Cook County, Illinois, son of WALTER KNUSTA and IRENE PIRUS. He was born October 19, 1947 in Medford, Wisconsin.

More About PHYLLIS ANN WAGNER:
Fact 1: stamp collecting

Notes for KENNETH FRANK KNUSTA:
Ken was the youngest of his family. He loves the outdoors. works for Matag company, formerly known as Norge , located in Herrin, Illinois.

More About KENNETH KNUSTA and PHYLLIS WAGNER:
Marriage: February 15, 1968, Cook County, Illinois

Children of PHYLLIS WAGNER and KENNETH KNUSTA are:
196. i. KENNETH ALLEN[8] KNUSTA, b. October 13, 1972, Cook County, Illinois Oak Park.
197. ii. SANDRA KAYE KNUSTA, b. August 10, 1975, Cook County, Illinois Oak Park.

179. DARLENE[7] WAGNER *(RUBY MAE[6] LEE, LILLIAN[5] WILLIAMS, DELBERT "DELL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born May 27, 1953 in Buchanan County, Virginia. She married (1) TERRY HERNDON in Buchanan County, Virginia. He was born in Buchanan County, Virginia. She married (2) JEFF RUSH in Louisville, Ky..

Notes for DARLENE WAGNER:
Darlene was the only member of her family that was born at home. Big Rock, Va. in an area called Jack's Creek.

Notes for TERRY HERNDON:
Terry has a twin--identical named Jerry

More About TERRY HERNDON and DARLENE WAGNER:
Marriage: Buchanan County, Virginia

Notes for JEFF RUSH:
Jeff had custody of his two daughters, Emily and Betsy. The children were living with Jeff and Darlene since they were toddlers. March 1998, they decided to go live with their mother in Texas. As of August 1998 they remain in Texas.

More About JEFF RUSH and DARLENE WAGNER:
Marriage: Louisville, Ky.

Children of DARLENE WAGNER and TERRY HERNDON are:
i. TERRY DEAN[8] HERNDON, b. May 27, 1972, Louisville, Ky.; m. JENNIFER LOUISE LAWSON, January 17, 1998, Louisville, Ky.; b. January 01, 1971.

More About TERRY HERNDON and JENNIFER LAWSON:
Marriage: January 17, 1998, Louisville, Ky.

ii. PATRICK HERNDON, b. December 21, 1975, Louisville, Ky..

180. STEVIE RANDAL[7] WAGNER *(RUBY MAE[6] LEE, LILLIAN[5] WILLIAMS, DELBERT "DELL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born February 09, 1955 in Buchanan County, Virginia. He married DIANE COLE in Buchanan County, Virginia, daughter of NORMAN COLE and DELORIS SMITH. She was born in Buchanan County, Virginia.

Notes for STEVIE RANDAL WAGNER:
Stevie is a tall, long armed man, with dark hair and very dark eyes. He has a great knack for figuring out the mechanical problems of desiel operated vechicles.

More About STEVIE WAGNER and DIANE COLE:
Marriage: Buchanan County, Virginia

Child of STEVIE WAGNER and DIANE COLE is:

i. JESSIE[8] WAGNER, b. 1981, Buchanan County, Virginia.

Notes for JESSIE WAGNER:
Jessie graduated Grundy Senior High 1998. He worked for the local radio station as an announcer at certain hours. He is a very tall man.

181. GARY EDWARD[7] WAGNER *(RUBY MAE[6] LEE, LILLIAN[5] WILLIAMS, DELBERT "DELL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born May 10, 1956 in Buchanan County, Virginia. He married CATHY HELTON in Buchanan County, Virginia, daughter of STUART HELTON and JEAN LESTER.

Notes for GARY EDWARD WAGNER:
Gary and Cathy were divorced in 1995.

More About GARY EDWARD WAGNER:
Fact 1: driver of coal truck

More About GARY WAGNER and CATHY HELTON:
Marriage: Buchanan County, Virginia

Child of GARY WAGNER and CATHY HELTON is:

i. BARRY EDWARD[8] WAGNER, b. August 12, 1989.

182. KATHY RENITA[7] WAGNER *(RUBY MAE[6] LEE, LILLIAN[5] WILLIAMS, DELBERT "DELL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born April 27, 1958 in Buchanan County, Virginia. She married DOUGLAS OWENS in Buchanan County, Virginia. He was born in Buchanan County, Virginia.

Notes for KATHY RENITA WAGNER:
As of July 1998--worked for Taco Bell in Grundy

More About DOUGLAS OWENS and KATHY WAGNER:
Marriage: Buchanan County, Virginia

Children of KATHY WAGNER and DOUGLAS OWENS are:

i. JADA DAWN[8] OWENS.

Notes for JADA DAWN OWENS:
Jada was born with lung problems, (to the best of my understanding) and lived only a few days. She died in Charlottsville, Va.

ii. SHANNON OWENS, b. 1976.

iii. CHASITY RENEE OWENS, b. 1980.

More About CHASITY RENEE OWENS:
Fact 4: top 10--#6 graduating class of 1998

183. TERRY WAYNE[7] WAGNER *(RUBY MAE[6] LEE, LILLIAN[5] WILLIAMS, DELBERT "DELL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born March 07, 1960 in Buchanan County, Virginia, and died July 17, 1991 in Buchanan County, Virginia. He married REDA DALE in Buchanan County, Virginia. She was born September 05, 1958 in Buchanan County, Virginia.

Notes for TERRY WAYNE WAGNER:
Terry Wayne was a gran mall epileptic since he was about 2 years old. He was unable to work in the last days of his life. He was buried in the Mountain Valley Memorial Cemetery at Big Rock, Va. He was a tall, slender man and had beautiful long lashes. He suffered severe headaches, most probably due to injuries he received in a vechicle accicent.

More About TERRY WAYNE WAGNER:
Cause of Death: gunshot
Fact 1: miner-disabled
Medical Information: epileptic

More About TERRY WAGNER and REDA DALE:
Marriage: Buchanan County, Virginia

Child of TERRY WAGNER and REDA DALE is:
i. KRISTI MICHELLE[8] WAGNER, b. May 22, 1979, Buchanan County, Virginia.

Notes for KRISTI MICHELLE WAGNER:
Kristi has red hair

184. RICHARD[7] LEE *(ELSTER[6], LILLIAN[5] WILLIAMS, DELBERT "DELL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born in Michigan. He married (1) DEBBIE in Tennessee. He married (2) AMY in Tennessee. She was born in California.

More About RICHARD LEE and DEBBIE:
Marriage: Tennessee

More About RICHARD LEE and AMY:
Marriage: Tennessee

Children of RICHARD LEE and DEBBIE are:
i. MELISSA[8] LEE.
ii. JAMES LEE.

185. RONALD ARVIL[7] LEE *(ELSTER[6], LILLIAN[5] WILLIAMS, DELBERT "DELL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born July 05, 1956 in Highland Park, Michigan. He married PAMELA JEAN LEE. She was born December 05, 1957 in Highland Park, Michigan.

Children of RONALD LEE and PAMELA LEE are:
i. RACHAEL CATHRYN[8] LEE, b. November 07, 1984, Royal Oak, Michigan.
ii. RHONDA ELIZABETH LEE, b. January 30, 1990, Royal Oak, Michigan.

186. DAVID ARVIL[7] LEE *(ARVIL JR.[6], LILLIAN[5] WILLIAMS, DELBERT "DELL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born December 07, 1964 in Cook County, Illinois. He married (1) MELANIE in Virginia. She was born in Virginia. He married (2) KAREN SUE DOTSON December 06, 1997 in Garden Methodist Church in Mavisdale. She was born in Virginia.

More About DAVID LEE and MELANIE:
Marriage: Virginia

More About DAVID LEE and KAREN DOTSON:
Marriage: December 06, 1997, Garden Methodist Church in Mavisdale

Child of DAVID LEE and MELANIE is:
i. JOSHUA[8] LEE, b. July 10, 1991, Buchanan County, Virginia.

187. SHELIA MAE[7] LEE *(ARVIL JR.[6], LILLIAN[5] WILLIAMS, DELBERT "DELL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born July 28, 1972 in Cook County, Illinois. She married KEVIN WARD September 21 in Buchanan County, Virginia. He was born in Virginia.

More About KEVIN WARD and SHELIA LEE:
Marriage: September 21, Buchanan County, Virginia

Child of SHELIA LEE and KEVIN WARD is:
i. KEVIN TYLER[8] WARD, b. July 01, 1997, Richlands, Virginia.

188. BRIAN STEWART[7] LEE *(STEWART[6], LILLIAN[5] WILLIAMS, DELBERT "DELL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born February 04, 1968 in Michigan. He married ENA MARIE RALEY 1994. She died February 1999 in Michigan.

Notes for ENA MARIE RALEY:
Ena had been ill and had gone to the doctor. She was treated and sent home. She apparently had a cold. She died a few hours later.
SOURCE: Curley Lee, phone conversation, father in-law of deceased.

More About BRIAN LEE and ENA RALEY:
Marriage: 1994

Child of BRIAN LEE and ENA RALEY is:
i. TREVOR SCOTT[8] LEE, b. 1997.

189. JOANN[7] COOL *(BOBBI MAE[6] DESKINS, MERNERVIA[5] MAY, ETHAL[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born September 24, 1945. She married (1) CHARLES CAUDILL. She married (2) BENNIE HESS.

Child of JOANN COOL and CHARLES CAUDILL is:
i. CHAD[8] CAUDILL, b. November 17, 1969.

Child of JOANN COOL and BENNIE HESS is:
ii. ASHLEY[8] HESS, b. May 25, 1973.

190. JENNETTA[7] COOL *(BOBBI MAE[6] DESKINS, MERNERVIA[5] MAY, ETHAL[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born January 24, 1949. She married ELLIS WAGNER.

More About JENNETTA COOL:
Occupation: teacher

Child of JENNETTA COOL and ELLIS WAGNER is:
i. CARMLA SHELLAE[8] WAGNER, b. May 15, 1973.

191. RONNIE[7] DESKINS *(BILL[6], MERNERVIA[5] MAY, ETHAL[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born February 09, 1948. He married (1) DEBBIE WATERS. He married (2) REBECCA.

Child of RONNIE DESKINS and DEBBIE WATERS is:
i. JEFFREYT KEITH[8] DESKINS, b. July 31, 1968.

192. RALPH[7] DESKINS *(BILL[6], MERNERVIA[5] MAY, ETHAL[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born March 10, 1949. He married BELINDA TOLER.

Children of RALPH DESKINS and BELINDA TOLER are:
i. TINA MARIE[8] DESKINS, b. March 23, 1972.
ii. TERESA DESKINS.

193. WANDA FAYE[7] DESKINS *(BILL[6], MERNERVIA[5] MAY, ETHAL[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born September 23, 1950. She married THURMAN WEST.

Children of WANDA DESKINS and THURMAN WEST are:
i. RUSSELL[8] FRANKLIN, b. September 04, 1969.
ii. TONY RANDALL, b. December 28, 1970.

194. MERNERVIA JEAN[7] DESKINS *(BILL[6], MERNERVIA[5] MAY, ETHAL[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born May 10, 1952. She married WILLIAM KENNETH GOOD.

Child of MERNERVIA DESKINS and WILLIAM GOOD is:
i. WILLIAM KENNETH[8] GOOD, JR., b. February 19, 1976.

195. BILLY[7] DESKINS *(BILL[6], MERNERVIA[5] MAY, ETHAL[4] WILLIAMS, JAMES MCKINLEY[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born December 10, 1953. He married BONNIE HENSLEY.

Children of BILLY DESKINS and BONNIE HENSLEY are:
i. BRADLEY TRAMAINE[8] DESKINS, b. August 04, 1975.
ii. HEATHER LEANN DESKINS, b. June 1978.

Generation No. 8

196. KENNETH ALLEN[8] KNUSTA *(PHYLLIS ANN[7] WAGNER, RUBY MAE[6] LEE, LILLIAN[5] WILLIAMS, DELBERT "DELL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born October 13, 1972 in Cook County, Illinois Oak Park. He married (1) SHANNA SHOEMAKE January 13, 1993 in Virginia. She was born July 1975 in Williamson County, Illinois. He married (2) MELODY RICHARDS February 08, 1997 in First Apostolic Church Herrin. She was born February 13, 1973 in Williamson, County Herrin, Illinois.

Notes for KENNETH ALLEN KNUSTA:
Kenny is left handed, played baseball each summer after he was old enough and throughout high school. He graduated Herrin High May 1990. He spent four years in the United States Marines, with his tranining in California, one year in Japan and the balance of his time in Quantico, Virginia.
After returning home, he was later employed by the Matag company.

Ken was 19 1/2 inches long at birth, 6 lbs. 10 1/2, and was born on his due date of Friday, October 13, at 9:06 AM.

More About KENNETH KNUSTA and SHANNA SHOEMAKE:
Marriage: January 13, 1993, Virginia

More About KENNETH KNUSTA and MELODY RICHARDS:
Marriage: February 08, 1997, First Apostolic Church Herrin

Child of KENNETH KNUSTA and MELODY RICHARDS is:
i. CHASE HUNTER[9] KNUSTA, b. January 04, 1999, Carbondale Hospital, Jackson County, Illinois.

197. SANDRA KAYE[8] KNUSTA *(PHYLLIS ANN[7] WAGNER, RUBY MAE[6] LEE, LILLIAN[5] WILLIAMS, DELBERT "DELL"[4], WILLIAM JASPER[3], ACHILLES[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born August 10, 1975 in Cook County, Illinois Oak Park.

Notes for SANDRA KAYE KNUSTA:
Sandra was born in Oak Park Hospital on a Sunday afternoon, 12:59 pm, long dark hair, she weighed 5 lbs. 10 ounces and 18 1/2 inches long.
Sandra received her GED in 1994 and is currently employed at the Matag Company.

Child of SANDRA KAYE KNUSTA is:

i. JADEN THOMAS[9] KNUSTA, b. March 11, 1996, Jackson County------Carbondale, Illinois.

Notes for JADEN THOMAS KNUSTA:
Jaden has been the spice of our lives. He was born on Monday at 3:35 pm weighing in at 6 lbs. 3 ounces and 18 inches long. He had a head full of dark hair and his eyes were very dark also. He was born in Carbondale Hospital.

EXTRA! READ ALL ABOUT IT UNLIMITED FREE WEBSPACE Where? At RootsWeb, of course ! EXTRA!

Remove banners

Martin County, Ky Query Forum

http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ky/Martin

Subject: WILLIAMSON
Posted by: TIM WILLIAMSON <thewilliamsons@bigfoot.com> on Fri, 20 Mar 1998
Surname:

WE ARE LOOKING FOR INFORMATION ON THE FAMILIES OF ALDEN WILLIAMSON. MANY OF HIS DESCENDENTS SETTLED IN THE MARTIN COUNTY AREA. ONE PARTICULAR FAMILY WAS THAT OF ASA 'LONG ACE' WILLIAMSON WHO MARRIED ELIZABETH (WARD) WILLIAMSON. ANOTHER FAMILY WAS ELIJAH AND LUCINDA (MILLER) WILLIAMSON.
WE WOULD LIKE TO DISCUSS THESE FAMILIES WITH ANYONE WHO MAY HAVE INFORMATION.

TIM & PATTY WILLIAMSON
www.angelfire.com/tn/thewilliamsons

- *Subject:* Williamson
  Posted by: Sandra Crissinger <scrissing@aol.com> on Sat, 17 Jul 1999, in response to WILLIAMSON, posted by TIM WILLIAMSON on Fri, 20 Mar 1998
  Surname:

  I am also looking for the family of Alden Williamson in Martin County. Did he have a son Solomon Williamson? A grandaughter Orpha Williamson who married Caleb Justice?
  - *Subject:* Orpha Williamson
    Posted by: Paul Ray <pdrmray@foothills.net> on Sun, 18 Jul 1999, in response to Williamson, posted by Sandra Crissinger on Sat, 17 Jul 1999
    Surname: Williamson
    I am a descendant of the Williamsons and have for you the following of Orpha. Solomon Williamson Jr. lived in Martin Co. at Job. He had the following children.Orpha, Nancy, and William. I don't know who she married. I will make a note of this and let you know if I find anything on it.
    - *Subject:* Orpha Williamson
      Posted by: paul ray <pdrmray@foothills.net> on Sun, 18 Jul 1999, in response to Orpha Williamson, posted by Paul Ray on Sun, 18 Jul 1999
      Surname: Williamson
      I was wrong in the previous message. The Orpha Williamson I mentioned was a daughter of Solomon Williamson. She did live at Job in Martin Co. Sorry

- *Subject:* Orpha Williamson
  Posted by: Jane Justice Massey <dylansmom@home.com> on Mon, 16 Aug 1999, in response to Orpha Williamson, posted by Paul Ray on Sun, 18 Jul 1999
  Surname: Justice, Williamson, Castle, Fannin, Ward, Fields, Canada, Rutherford, Penix, Davis, Borders
  Orpha Williamson b. abt 1834 (my ggggrandmother) did marry Caleb Justice abt 1853(I have an exact date somewhere but this is off the top of head) in Lawrence Co, KY. They had four children Nancy, William H. "Bill" Justice, Payton Justice and Mitchell Justice. Caleb abandoned Orpha after he returned from the Civil War (he deserted and returned twice to the 39th KY Mounted Infantry). He supposedly went to Ohio or West Virginia. Orpha remarried in 1870 to Marcus Mainard and died sometime between 1870-1880. Her son William lived with the Hinkle family just down the road due to his dislike of his stepfather. He married Charlotte Hinkle. I do not know what happened to his siblings.

  Jane Justice Massey

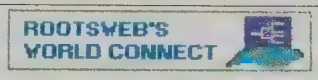
- *Subject:* Williamson
  Posted by: Zandra <ZHorn58228@aol.com> on Sat, 21 Aug 1999, in response to Orpha Williamson, posted by Paul Ray on Sun, 18 Jul 1999
  Surname: Justice, Maynard, Williams, Williamson
  Orpha Williamson who married Caleb Justice and Marcus Maynard. Also married for her third husband my ancestor John Henry Williams. This marriage was in Martin County KY in 1874. In a notebook that John Henry kept as he was a minister in Martin County. He writes about the death of Orpha, from quick consumption (tb) after 17 months.

[**Return to the Message Index**]

This Forum brought to you courtesy of 

and in cooperation with  SurnameHelper.

Contents of any and all messages posted on this Forum remain the sole property of the poster.
The use of this GenConnect board to advertise, promote or sell a 'for fee' service or product is strictly forbidden.



CPU seconds used 0.01

Descendants of William M Williamson

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM M[1] WILLIAMSON was born Abt. 1785 in NC, and died 1862 in Pike Co, KY. He married MARY "POLLY" GANNON October 20, 1810, daughter of WILLIAM GANNON and ELIZABETH TRAMBLE. She was born Abt. 1792 in Pikeville, Pike Co, KY, and died 1883 in Pike Co, KY.

More About WILLIAM WILLIAMSON and MARY GANNON:
Marriage: October 20, 1810

Children of WILLIAM WILLIAMSON and MARY GANNON are:
2. i. JOHN HENRY[2] WILLIAMSON, b. Abt. 1822, Ky; d. Unknown.
3. ii. ACHILLAS WILLIAMSON, b. Abt. 1824, Ky.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN HENRY[2] WILLIAMSON *(WILLIAM M[1])* was born Abt. 1822 in Ky, and died Unknown. He married JEMIMA BEVINS October 14, 1843 in Pike Co Ky, daughter of JOHN BEVINS and MARY STACY. She was born October 04, 1825 in Pike Co Ky, and died March 02, 1904 in Pike Co KY believe closer to 1870.

Notes for JOHN HENRY WILLIAMSON:
As a family on the 1850 cnsus of Pike Co Ky. The first 4 children are mentioned with Jefferson being 2 months old. They have John as a Farmer and the farm is worth 300.00 pg 483 714/714. He is living between Achillia/Nancy Williamson and Joseph /Mary Bevins. There is a Andrew /Elizabeth Collins that is his neightor in 1850 and 1860.
As a family he is on the 1860 census with his wife Jemmima and there 6 children. He is a farmer and the value of his personal property is 1000.00. He was hom 395 family 391 visited. Living between Achillas Williams and Henderson Austin. William M Williamson, 75 and Mary, 68 (parents?) live in family 394/389.page 87
They were shown on the 1870 census for Lawrence Co Ky Page 10 They were the 58th house and family. There is no wife mentioned It also states that they were all born in Kentucky There was no James H mentioned.
His neighbors were James/Evaline Hammond and Mark/Lucey Maynard

More About JOHN HENRY WILLIAMSON:
Residence: 1850, Pike Co KY Census

Notes for JEMIMA BEVINS:
On the death date it came from PD Bevins. He stated the date March 2, 1904 in Pike Co KY came from the book Pike County Deaths 1849-1909 by Dorcas M. Hobbs and John W. Piklesimes copyrighted 1998 listed on page 90. He also lists parents as James and Malinda Stacy. Which she was a Bevins. Wondering if this is Grandparents.

Marriage Notes for JOHN WILLIAMSON and JEMIMA BEVINS:
License issued October 2, 1843 in Pike Co., KY File No. 783. License issued October 2, 1843 by John D. Mims Clerk for marriage of John N. Williams and Jamima Bevins. Clerk certified that "the orial Consent of John Bevins Esqr Parent of the said Jamima Bevins was given". Bond, dated September 30, 1843, for marriage between John (h or n?) Williams and John H. Bevins. J. (H. or, N.?) Williams and Jamima Bevins married October 4, 1843 by R. Clevenger M. G.

More About JOHN WILLIAMSON and JEMIMA BEVINS:
Marriage: October 14, 1843, Pike Co Ky

Children of JOHN WILLIAMSON and JEMIMA BEVINS are:

i. LEONISA E[3] WILLIAMSON, b. 1844, Ky.
ii. MARTHA R WILLIAMSON, b. 1846, Ky.
iii. OPHIAN A WILLIAMSON, b. 1848, Ky.
4. iv. JEFFERSON C WILLIAMS(ON), b. Abt. April 1850, Pike Co Ky; d. Bef. 1893.
v. LEONIDAS WILLIAMSON, b. August 18, 1852, Ky.
vi. GEORGE R J WILLIAMSON, b. August 22, 1854, Ky.
vii. JOHN B WILLIAMSON, b. Abt. 1868, Ky; d. Unknown.
viii. JAMES HICKORY WILLIAMSON, b. Unknown, Ky; d. Unknown.

Notes for JAMES HICKORY WILLIAMSON:
There is 2 entries for a James H Williamson (spelled Wuson) married Mary Boyer Mar 15 1854 and also a Sarah Jane Hunt apr 15, 1865 both in Pike Co KY

3. ACHILLAS[2] WILLIAMSON *(WILLIAM M[1])* was born Abt. 1824 in Ky. He married NANCY MCCOY May 15, 1845 in Pike Co KY. She was born Abt. 1832 in Va.

Notes for ACHILLAS WILLIAMSON:
Achillas was a Farmer in Dist 1 Pike Co Ky on the 1860 census. He lived between William M Williamson and John H Williamson. The value of his personal property was 600.00.

More About ACHILLAS WILLIAMSON and NANCY MCCOY:
Marriage: May 15, 1845, Pike Co KY

Children of ACHILLAS WILLIAMSON and NANCY MCCOY are:

i. WILLIAM J[3] WILLIAMSON, b. Abt. 1848, Ky.
ii. SELENA G WILLIAMSON, b. Abt. 1850, Ky.
iii. ELISA A WILLIAMSON, b. Abt. 1852, Ky.
iv. JANE WILLIAMSON, b. Abt. 1854, Ky.
v. MONTSOVILLE WILLIAMSON, b. Abt. 1856, Ky.
vi. ELSIADEAU WILLIAMSON, b. Abt. 1858, Ky.

Generation No. 3

4. JEFFERSON C[3] WILLIAMS(ON) *(JOHN HENRY[2] WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM M[1])* was born Abt. April 1850 in Pike Co Ky, and died Bef. 1893 (Source: w-2 1900 census WV Mingo Co Harvey Dist #89 pg 160). He married LOUCINDA COLLINS August 14, 1880 in Jennies Creek School House Wayne Co WV, daughter of JACOB COLLINS and ELIZABETH SPAULDING. She was born February 1854 in Wayne Co WV, and died May 26, 1918.

Notes for JEFFERSON C WILLIAMS(ON):
One question is if the first 3 children are Jefferson's with another wife as he married Lucinda in 1880 and the three Thomas, Frances and Benjamin were born in the 1870's

Notes for LOUCINDA COLLINS:
On the 1900 census Lucinda was married to James W. Norman for 7 years. She had Julia Norman with him. Julia was then Poppys 1/2 sister

1880 Censue Lucinda living in home of William R Spaulding Helping wife This was her uncle

Lucinda had a daughter in 1873 which she named Frances Collins father //.

Donald Marcum has several books published. One is Early Settlers of Western Virginia. He has a list of all the graves on the cemetary on Marrowbone at the forks of the creek. There is no marker for a Lucinda Collins or Lucinda Norman. There is another Brewer Cemetary on Marrowbone near the mouth of the creek.

Marriage Notes for JEFFERSON WILLIAMS(ON) and LOUCINDA COLLINS:
married by J H Marcum (have marriage license and application)

More About JEFFERSON WILLIAMS(ON) and LOUCINDA COLLINS:
Marriage: August 14, 1880, Jennies Creek School House Wayne Co WV

Children of JEFFERSON WILLIAMS(ON) and LOUCINDA COLLINS are:

i. THOMAS[4] WILLIAMS, b. 1872.

ii. FRANCES COLLINS, b. August 23, 1873, Logan Co, WV (Source: C-1 Folder-1980 Logan Co WV census pg 5 dist 73 Hardee District); Stepchild.

Notes for FRANCES COLLINS:
On 1880 Logan Co Census Frances is Granddaughter to Jacob and Elizabeth Collins living in his house.
Her mother was Lucinda and Father //

More About FRANCES COLLINS:
Fact 1: 1880, Granddaughter to Jacob

iii. BENJAMIN WILLIAMS, b. 1874.

iv. RACHEL WILLIAMS, b. May 1885, Ky (Source: w-2 1900 census WV Mingo Co Harvey Dist #89 pg 160).

Notes for RACHEL WILLIAMS:
1900 Census State WV County Mingo Township Harvey District ED 89 page 2 Dated 6/8/1900
Shows
James W. Norman head of household married to Lucinda Married 7 years in 1900

Step daughter	Rachel Williams	15 Born in Ky May 1885
Step son	James M Williams	12 born in Ky was born Sept 1887
Step daughter	Louisa Williams	9 born in WV May 1891
Daughter	Julia Norman	5 born WV July 1894

Census stated Julia could not read or write had had no schooling.

v. JAMES (JIMMY) MONROE WILLIAMS(ON), b. September 13, 1887, Wayne Co, WV or Inez, Ky; d. January 08, 1976, Varney, Mingo Co, WV; m. FRANCES (FANNY) CHRISTIAN, January 04, 1908, Wayne Co. Wv; b. March 22, 1885, Jennies Creek, Wayne Co, WV; d. May 13, 1975, Varney, WV.

Notes for JAMES (JIMMY) MONROE WILLIAMS(ON):
1900 Census State WV County Mingo Township Harvey District ED 89 page 2 Dated 6/8/1900
Shows
James W. Norman head of household married to Lucinda Married 7 years in 1900

Step daughter	Rachel	15
Step son	James M	12 born in Ky was born Sept 1887
Step daughter	Louisa	9
Daughter	Julia Norman	5

Census stated poppy could not read or write had had no schooling.

1920 Census ED 111/ B 13 Taken 1/26/1920 by Savage Askins.
1920 census shows age as 34 born in WV ca Sept 1885 Rented the home they lived in

States both his parents born in WVA

the 1930 Census does not show Peach Orchard in Logan County where they were living at the time. On the original of the census it is unable to be read.

1976 Williams Cem is located at Horse Branch (nearVarney Hollow) behind old homestead on Pigion Creek,Varney WV. West side of road 119 1900 Census State WV County Mingo Township Harvey

District ED 89 page 2 Dated 6/8/1900
Shows
James W. Norman head of household married to Lucinda Married 7 years in 1900
Step daughter Rachel 15
Step son James M 12 born in Ky was born Sept 1887
Step daughter Louisa 9
Daughter Julia Norman 5
Census stated poppy could not read or write had had no schooling.

1920 Census ED 111/ B 13 Taken 1/26/1920 by Savage Askins.
1920 census shows age as 34 born in WV ca Sept 1885 Rented the home they lived in

States both his parents born in WVA

1976 Williams Cem is located at Horse Branch (nearVarney Hollow) behind old homestead on Pigion Creek,Varney WV. West side of road 119

Copy of death certificate in Jim Williams Folder.

Poppy could also remember Devil Anse stopping in the Jennys creek area to water his horses.

Jenny's Creek was named after Jenny Wiley who excaped from the Indians. The story goes that the Indians while moving North with her and her baby son where in the area of todays Jenny's Creek they took the boy from her and smashed him against a Beerch Tree another sourse says that they tomehawked him to death. Years later Jenny and her husband would come to Jennys creek where her son was killed.

More About JAMES (JIMMY) MONROE WILLIAMS(ON):
Burial: January 10, 1976, Williams Cem behind homestead at Horse Branch
Cause of Death: pnumoia
Fact 1: 1920, Census shows Occupation Labor Saw Mill

Notes for FRANCES (FANNY) CHRISTIAN:
OBIT FOLDER
Was a member of the Barnabus (Logan Co) and Pie (Mingo Co) Churches of God
Funeral services were held at the Pie Church of God with Rev W H Comptom and Rev Haskell Runyon officiating. Chafin Funeral Home of Delbarton was in charge.

From Aunt Daisy
She said that Mommy remembered a Big Rundown House maybe a plantation type. She also remembered an old black man (freed slave (after civil war)) out under a tree by some out buildings. He was chopping wood. Her Father had taken her there once when she was a small girl. They rode all the way on horse back. This was in Tazwell Co. Virginia where the Christian(son) lived. The above story might have happened around 1895.

1975 Williams Cem is located at Horse Branch (nearVarney Hollow) behind old homestead on Pigion Creek,Varney WV. West side of road 119

Mommy use to tell the story of Devil Anse stoppin and watering his horsed at the park area inVarney/Pie when she was a child.

1900 Census has Mommy born 1896 if this is so then Jane might have died in 1896 after birth of Mommy for Mastin married Dolly in July

On 10-1-01 spoke with Sis Dolly Christian and she said that Francis and Sarah looked just alike and did not look like the rest of the kids. so she could belive that Jane Wilhite could be their Mother.

More About FRANCES (FANNY) CHRISTIAN:
Burial: May 15, 1975, Williams Cem behind homestead at Horse Branch

Marriage Notes for JAMES WILLIAMS(ON) and FRANCES CHRISTIAN:
Were married by Bryant Messer who was the uncle of Francis Christian. They went from Logan Co. to

Wayne Co. to be married.Married in the home of Joel Muncy

Marriage License shows Mommy being 24 and Poppy being 22 years old.

More About JAMES WILLIAMS(ON) and FRANCES CHRISTIAN:
Marriage: January 04, 1908, Wayne Co. Wv
Marriage Fact: Marriage Book #9 page 498 as Clerks Off. Wayne Co.

vi. POLLY (LOUISA) WILLIAMS, b. May 1891, Logan Co, WV; m. JOHN L. BORDERS, December 13, 1909, Mingo Co. WV; b. February 15, 1866, Lawrence Co. Kentucky (Might have been 1878); d. August 31, 1948, Mingo Co WV.

Notes for POLLY (LOUISA) WILLIAMS:
1910 census living in Wayne Co WV Lincoln District In the house hold was
John head of houshold male White 46 yrs married (2) 0 yrs married
born Kent Kent Kent

Polly wife female White 19 married (1) 0 yrs married
no children
born WV Kent WV

Norman, Sindy mother in law female White 55 divorced said 5 children 3 living
born WV VA WV
This is Lucinda Collins Williams(on) Norman
Norman Julia sister in law female White 15 single
born WV Kent WV

On Johns Death Certificate it has married/Divorced. was this from Polly We know he was married before he married Polly she was very young as see above.

1909 When married she was residing in Wayne Co and John in Mingo Co. They were married in the home of Nancy Spaulding and J. D. Spaulding of Dicy WV gave the information on their license The licence states that she is 19 but she was only 18 also it states he was 31 but it works out as 43

More About JOHN L. BORDERS:
Burial: September 01, 1948, Kermit Cem. East Kermit WV
Cause of Death: Terminal Myscarditis
Medical Information: Death info giving by son Martin
Occupation: Timberman
Residence: dingess, Mingo Co WV

More About JOHN BORDERS and POLLY WILLIAMS:
Marriage: December 13, 1909, Mingo Co. WV
Married By: J W Marcum
Where: Home of Nancy Spaulding

vii. DAUHL WILLIAMS, b. Unknown.
viii. ISAM WILLIAMS, b. Unknown.
ix. MARY JANE WILLIAMS, b. Unknown.

Notes for MARY JANE WILLIAMS:
There is a Mary J Williams that married a Lewis Deskins on 2/15/1849 This would need to be checked out as to her parents. Could not be Jeffersons.

x. SALLY WILLIAMS, b. Unknown.
xi. SIBLEY WILLIAMS, b. Unknown.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name John WILLIAMSON

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	19 May 1781		?Tazewell	VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1798				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Alden WILLIAMSON Mother's Maiden Name Isabell THOMPSON

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elender BLACK (step-father's name)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30 Aug 1785				
Chr'nd					
Death	1869				
Burial					

Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father DAY Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann COTT

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	WILLIAMSON, Mary Ann	Birth	1801				
	Full Name of Spouse* William GANNON	Mar.	17 Apr 1823		Pike	KY	
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Nancy	Birth	1803			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse* George BEVINS	Mar.	3 Dec 1829		Pike	KY	
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Elender	Birth	1805				
	Full Name of Spouse* John Franklin King	Mar.	27 Jan 1821		Floyd	KY	
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Elizabeth	Birth	1807				
	Full Name of Spouse* Thomas Bevins, Jr	Mar.	23 Jul 1833		Pike	KY	
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Hammond	Birth	27 Jan 1810				
	Full Name of Spouse* Annie "Susie" Bevins	Mar.	14 Oct 1830		Pike	KY	
		Death					
		Burial					
6	John	Birth	1 Nov 1811				
	Full Name of Spouse* Anna Bevins	Mar.	16 Oct 1834		Pike	KY	
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Mary "Polly"	Birth	1813				
	Full Name of Spouse* Joseph Bevins	Mar.	24 Aug 1832		Pike	KY	
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Isabell	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Benjamin	Birth	1817				
	Full Name of Spouse* "Polly" Smith	Mar.	25 Aug 1836		Pike	KY	
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Sarah	Birth	1819				
	Full Name of Spouse* Abshire Justice	Mar.	20 Oct 1844		Pike	KY	
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. ___

Form A11 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name John WILLIAMSON

Wife's full maiden name Elender BLACK

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	No. 11 WILLIAMSON, Wesley	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					-young-
		Burial					
	No. 12 Franklin	Birth	3 Dec 1822-23				
	Full Name of Spouse Louise Marrs	Mar.	11 Nov 1841				
		Death					
		Burial					
	No. 13 Hibbard	Birth	21 Dec 1825	Pike	KY		2. 6 Nov 1856
	Full Name of Spouse 1. "Polly" Ann Walters	Mar.	1. 29 Sep 1842	Pike	KY		Caroline (Marrs) Ratliff
		Death					
		Burial					
	No. 14 Rebecca	Birth	1828				
	Full Name of Spouse ~~Henry~~ Harvey Justice	Mar.	20 Oct 1844	Pike	KY		
		Death	1885				
		Burial					
	No. [illegible] Farrell	Birth	[illegible]				
	Full Name of Spouse Sarah Pinson	Mar.					
		Death	[illegible]				
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name John WILLIAMSON

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	19 May 1781		?Tazewell	VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1798				
Death	Aug 1866				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Alden WILLIAMSON Mother's Maiden Name Isabell THOMPSON

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elender BLACK (step-father's name)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30 Aug 1785				
Chr'nd					
Death	1860				
Burial					

Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father DAY Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann COTT

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	WILLIAMSON, Mary Ann	Birth	1801				
	Full Name of Spouse* William GANNON	Mar.	17 Apr 1823		Pike	KY	
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Nancy	Birth	1803				
	Full Name of Spouse* George BEVINS	Mar.	3 Dec 1829		Pike	KY	
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Elender	Birth	1805				
	Full Name of Spouse* John Franklin King	Mar.	27 Jan 1821		Floyd	KY	
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Elizabeth	Birth	1807				
	Full Name of Spouse* Thomas Bevins, Jr	Mar.	23 Jul 1833		Pike	KY	
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Hammond	Birth	27 Jan 1810				
	Full Name of Spouse* d/o THOMAS BEVINS Annie "Susie" Bevins	Mar.	14 Oct 1830		Pike	KY	
		Death					
		Burial					
6	John	Birth	1 Nov 1811				
	Full Name of Spouse* d/o John & Mary Stone Anna Bevins	Mar.	16 Oct 1834		Pike	KY	
		Death	17 July 1865				
		Burial					
7	Mary "Polly"	Birth	1813				
	Full Name of Spouse* (1) Joseph Bevins	Mar.	24 Aug 1832		Pike	KY	
		Death					
		Burial	poss	m2) Frances Varney	17 Mar 1839		
8	Isabell	Birth	05 Nov 1815				
	Full Name of Spouse* Christopher, Maynard	Mar.	Sept 1835		Floyd	Ky	
		Death	infancy of drowning				
		Burial					
9	Benjamin	Birth	1817				
	Full Name of Spouse* "Polly" Smith Mary	Mar.	25 Aug 1836		Pike	KY	
		Death	ca 1865				
		Burial					
10	Sarah "Sally"	Birth	1819				
	Full Name of Spouse* Abshire Justice	Mar.	20 Oct 1844		Pike	KY	
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. ___

Form A11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 906, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name John WILLIAMSON

Wife's full maiden name Elender BLACK

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	No. 11 WILLIAMSON, Wesley	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					-young-
		Burial					
	No. 12 Franklin	Birth	3 Dec 1822-23				
	Full Name of Spouse Louise Marrs	Mar.	11 Nov 1841	Pike Co			
		Death					
		Burial					
	No. 13 Hibbard	Birth	21 Dec 1825	P. Ke		Ky	2. 6 Nov 1856
	Full Name of Spouse 1. Polly Ann Walters	Mar.	1. 29 Sep 1842	Pike		KY	Caroline (Marrs) Ratliff
		Death					
		Burial					
	No. 14 Rebecca	Birth	1828				
	Full Name of Spouse Harvey Henry Justice	Mar.	20 Oct 1844	Pike		KY	
		Death	1885				
		Burial					
	No. 8 ~~Terrell~~	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse ~~Sarah Pinson~~	Mar.	28 Aug 1845				
		Death					
		Burial					
	No. Wesley	Birth	09 Sep 1821	KY			
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death	infancy				
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth	Notes:				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death	The Isabel who married				
		Burial	Christopher Columbus Maynard CA				
	No.	Birth	was d/o Benjamin & Theresia (Seay)				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	Wilson				
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth	Terrell who married Sally Pinson				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	was s/o Cpt. W. & Nancy (Maynard) Williamson				
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth	The Williamsons intermarried				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	their cousins extensively.				
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth	A belong to a descendant				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	association for them as				
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth	they are chastly to				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	decipher alone				
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Tom

I Support Free Genealogy, Show me banners

Martin County, Ky Query Forum

[Read Responses | Post a New Response | Return to the Index (Use 'Back' if from a search list)]
[Previous | Previous in Thread | Next]

Orpha Williamson

Posted by ***Jane Justice Massey*** ***<dylansmom@home.com>*** *on* ***Mon, 16 Aug 1999****, in response to Orpha Williamson, posted by Paul Ray on Sun, 18 Jul 1999*

Surname: Justice, Williamson, Castle, Fannin, Ward, Fields, Canada, Rutherford, Penix, Davis, Borders

Orpha Williamson b. abt 1834 (my ggggrandmother) did marry Caleb Justice abt 1853(I have an exact date somewhere but this is off the top of head) in Lawrence Co, KY. They had four children Nancy, William H. "Bill" Justice, Payton Justice and Mitchell Justice. Caleb abandoned Orpha after he returned from the Civil War (he deserted and returned twice to the 39th KY Mounted Infantry). He supposedly went to Ohio or West Virginia. Orpha remarried in 1870 to Marcus Mainard and died sometime between 1870-1880. Her son William lived with the Hinkle family just down the road due to his dislike of his stepfather. He married Charlotte Hinkle. I do not know what happened to his siblings.

Jane Justice Massey

Responses

(There are no responses to this message.)

Display message for printing | Print Entire Thread

Post a New Response

Post A Response to the above message.
[To post a new query (not related to the one above),
please return to the main index and use the form there.]

Click here for instructions and tips.

Subj: **Justice, Orpha**
Date: 8/26/01 9:22:40 PM !!!First Boot!!!
From: richard@dpnet.net (Lea Gochnauer)
To: zhorn58228@aol.com

Hello Zandra,
I was reading thru some Martin County queries recently and I found a message that you had responded to regarding Orpha Williamson. Orpha would be my ggrandmother. Her first husband Caleb Justice was my ggrandfather. I was wondering if you have any additional information on Orpha. For instance, her parents, siblings and possibly where she might be buried. My sister and I plan to make a trip to WV and KY in October and I would like to look for her grave. I was also wondering if you're related to Polly Horn whose second husband was Harrison Jarrell. Polly was my ggrandmother. I'd appreciate any information you can provide me.

Thanks ever so much.

Lea Gochnauer

<!DOCTYPE HTML PUBLIC "-//W3C//DTD HTML 4.0 Transitional//EN">
<HEAD>
<META http-equiv=Content-Type content="text/html; charset=iso-8859-1">
<META content="MSHTML 5.50.4611.1300" name=GENERATOR>
<STYLE></STYLE>
</HEAD>

<DIV>Hello Zandra,</DIV>
<DIV>I was reading thru some Martin County queries
recently and I found a message that you had responded to regarding Orpha
Williamson. Orpha would be my ggrandmother. Her first husband Caleb
Justice was my ggrandfather. I was wondering if you have any additional
information on Orpha. For instance, her parents, siblings and possibly
where she might be buried. My sister and I plan to make a trip to WV and
KY in October and I would like to look for her grave. I was also wondering
if you're related to Polly Horn whose second husband was Harrison Jarrell.
Polly was my ggrandmother. I'd appreciate any information you can provide
me.</DIV>
<DIV> </DIV>
<DIV>Thanks ever so much.</DIV>
<DIV> </DIV>
<DIV>Lea Gochnauer</DIV>

———————— Headers ————————
Return-Path: <richard@dpnet.net>
Received: from rly-xd05.mx.aol.com (rly-xd05.mail.aol.com [172.20.105.170]) by air-xd03.mail.aol.com (v80.17) with ESMTP id MAILINXD38-0826172240; Sun, 26 Aug 2001 17:22:40 -0400
Received: from etc.broadwing.net (etc.broadwing.net [216.142.238.242]) by rly-xd05.mx.aol.com (v80.17) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXD58-0826172229; Sun, 26 Aug 2001 17:22:29 -0400
Received: from 0021969582 (elkppp231.dpnet.net [209.164.148.231])
by etc.broadwing.net (8.11.0/8.11.0) with SMTP id f7QLMR511522
for <zhorn58228@aol.com>; Sun, 26 Aug 2001 17:22:28 -0400
Message-ID: <000a01c12e75$8beb75c0$e794a4d1@0021969582>
From: "Lea Gochnauer" <richard@dpnet.net>
To: <zhorn58228@aol.com>
Subject: Justice, Orpha
Date: Sun, 26 Aug 2001 17:24:51 -0400

☻Ç☻Çê^n♥"ę ☻☻^n♥☻▪●●☻ é▪Ç▪ ·Ç² √ ╤T ☻"ę êêêÇáÇ

"ê"êÇÇ"éęÇ êÇ♠Çę

A▸☻♦☻▪DA☻▸☻☻▪☻☻▸:♥☻√☻@▸¯n☻♦☻²@√@¿@:☻☻♦÷☻♦☻▪♦└☻"D☻A@DD☻♦ED♣¶D▸▸@●ê♦@ê♦♦Ç♦♦é●▪♥♦●♦

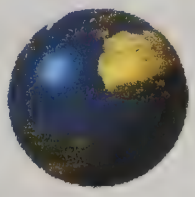
☻☻"☻☻☻êêÇ

ê●"ÇÇ "Ç☻ ê ê"☻▪"²♣ ê●♣éóÇ

¿éęè▪êèó"_éÇð·‖‖ⁿ½ę²●ę☻"☻☻ ☻☻êêé☻☻ Ç▪_☻▪ Ç♠"Ç Ç☻☻Ç▪♥é Ç▪" ęé²ênéęę ☻♥!☻♦√♦

éê

SOLOMON WILLIAMSON



Click Here for More Information

Princess.....© 1997, Marty Fancher/KeyTrax Productions Inc.

SOLOMON WILLIAMSON

Son of Alden and Mary Elizabeth 'Polly' (Jackson) Williamson

General Information on this family

Solomon Williamson was born in 1801. He first married Fannie Jones, a daughter of Joshua Jones. She died in 1848. Solomon Williamson's second marriage was to Polly Cassel. They were married on 6 Feb 1851 in Lawrence County Kentucky. Polly was the widow of ,font color="red">Robert Sprigg. She was a daughter of Zader and Annie Cassel.

Children of Solomon and Fannie (Jones) Williamson

1.OWEN WILLIAMSON, married on 20 April 1843 to Peggy McNeely.
2. ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON, married John Emory Cassel on 6 June 1840.
3. BENJAMIN WILLIAMSON, born in 1828.
4. RICHARD WILLIAMSON,
5. SOLOMON WILLIAMSON, Jr., born in 1831
6. ORPHA WILLIAMSON, born in 1834.
7. JOSHUA WILLIAMSON, born in 1837.
8. NANCY WILLIAMSON, born in 1839, married William Bowen in Lawrence County Kentucky on

21 Jan 1858.
9. WILLIAM WILLIAMSON, born in 1841, he married Amy Fluty in 1878.
10. EVALINE WILLIAMSON, was born in 1843, she married Harrison Hinkle.
11. JOHN 'LEVER' WILLIAMSON, he was born in 1845, he first married Fannie Carey, his second marriage was to Sarah Evans.

The children on Solomon and Polly (Cassel) Williamson

12. SYLVESTER WILLIAMSON, was born in 1852. His first marriage was to Luna Fluty. His second marriage was too Mary Whitt.
13. MACK WILLIAMSON, married Mary Neely.
14. NEWTON WILLIAMSON, he married Rilda Goble and had no children.
15. NATHAN WILLIAMSON, he was aborn on 23 Nov 1860. He married Cordela Preston a sister of Elliott Preston.

!Register-It! To Register your Website with 400 Internet Directories CLICK HERE

000227

!!!!!!Williamson WEB PAGE links, plus others!!!!!!

ALDEN WILLIAMSON Home Page
older sister - NANCY WILLIAMSON'S web page.
younger brother - WILLIAM WILLIAMSON'S web page.
Matt's Script Archive - Awesome Web Server Scripts
Angelfire - Easiest Free Home Pages
WhoWhere? - The Best Communications Guide on the Web

Email: thewilliamsons@bigfoot.com